

**TOWN OF  
EASTHAM, MA**

**BIRTHS  
MARRIAGES  
DEATHS  
1649-1755  
LAND GRANTS  
1659-1710**

**START**

Whitaker's Names and Numbers

William Brown	84
Benjamin Higgins	68
David Doan	69
John Collins	69
John Smith	54
Robert Young	20
Constant Bloomman	86
John Walker	88
Abigail Snow	97
Abraham Remick	79
John Rogers	96
John York	99
The Newcome	81
Benjamin Small	87
Barnabas Wixam	80
John Chafford	87
Edward Knowls	89
Benjamin Young	88
Bon Snow	90
John Cole Jr	91
Jonathan Linnet	78
Will Cole	98
Richard Cooke	100
The Rogers	101
John Rich	101
The Cole	076
Nathaniel Atkins	092
Nathaniel Lovel	96
Nathaniel Hoeman	81
David Young	70
Honry Young	94
George Williamson	84
The Gold	84
Isaac Doan	96
David Chabod	82
Richard Higgins	92-93
Ebenzer Snow	98
Saml Heds	98
Will Smith	99
John Snow	92
Nathaniel Harding	94
The Mayo	98
Alhua Harding	67
Eliza Higgins	68
Thomas Howle	68
Joseph Cole	68
Richard Sparrow	68
Richard Godfree	68
Judah Hopkins	69
Thomas Rich	69
Bon Snow	90
James Brown	13
Isaac Higgins	99
John Knowls	78
Abigail Harding	86
Isaac Doan	86
Richard Rich	22
Timothy Dimock	96
William Nicholson	96
John Collins Jr	96
Benjamin Savage	91
Beniah Smith	80
Joseph Rogers	81
James Mayo	16

Nathaniel Chase	79
Eliza Young	80
James Maher	11
Joseph Covel	11
Edward Small	11
James Brown Jr	11
John Binney	12
John Scott	12
Samuel Doan	77
Calab Lumber	80
Jeremiah Bidford	80
Reger Robins	49
Joseph Nicholson	49
Saml Cole	49
Isaac Snow	48
The Pine	40
Thomas Smith	13
John Brown	100
Isaac Barker	083
Jonathan Collins	090
Stephen Snow	74 068
Simon Newcome	081
Nathaniel Doan	089
Samuel Higgins	083
James Rogers	097
Isaac Cole Jr	081
John Withers	081
William Baker	081
John Ellis	081
Thomas Bloomman	081
Thompson's Chapel	081
George Brown Jr	081
Daniel Smith Jr	081
Saml Hopkins	081
Saml Hinchley	081
Saml Rich	081
Jonathan Godfrey	081
Thomas Doane	081
Saml Harding	081
Richard Walcott	081
Isaac Young	081
Isaac Cole Jr	081
George Trout	081
Samuel Brown Jr	081
Isiah Harding	081
Timothy Cole	081
Saml Knowles Jr	081
Elizabeth Sawyer	081
Daniel Hamilton	081
Thomas Ridley	081
Saml Trout Jr	081
Richard Stevens	081
William Dyer	081
Thomas Smith Jr	081
Jonathan Parson	081
Richard Knowles	081
Thomas Withers	081
John Hurd	081
Isaac Mayo	081
James Mayo	081

Benjamin Cook	—	33
Samuel Baker	—	17
Samuel	—	14
Jonathan Spooner	—	72
James Cook	—	72
Jonathan Smith	—	69
Stephen Cook	—	81
Prone Freeman	—	81
Nathan Young	—	93
Moses Hatch	—	64
Elizor Rogers	—	64
Samuel Freeman	June 4	41
Samuel Smith	—	45
Josiah Harding	—	30
John Paine	—	63
James Higgins	—	60
Ralph Smith	—	74
Joseph Morrish	—	76
Samuel Cook	—	68
Joseph Morrish	—	28
James Smith	—	28
Abraham Lincoln	—	68
William Freeman	—	68
Nathanial Eldridge	—	68
John Mayo	—	68
Joseph Atwood	—	X 72
Robins	—	07
Baker	—	29
Smith	—	88
John Mayo	—	12
James Robins	—	12
Joseph Morrish	—	13
Higgins	—	23
Tracy	—	23
Joseph Harding	—	23
John Horton	—	22
John Cooke	—	35
Joseph Atkins	—	X 87
Elizor Atwood	—	65
Daniel Cook	—	66
Samuel Smith	—	255

George Brown page 62

John Snow page 63

Thomas Freeman page 64

Thomas Mayo page 65

Mr. West page 66

Thomas Melford page 67

Joseph Snow page 68

Thomas Jones Junior page 69

James Cole page 70

Nathaniel May Jr page 71

James Smith page 72

John Snow page 73

Edward Atwood page 74

Samuel Page page 75

Samuel Brown page 76

John Snow Junior page 77

Simon Croft page 78

Debra Page page 79

John Sparrow page 80

Samuel Freeman Jr page 81

Samuel Knowles page 82

Joseph Young page 83

Samuel Mayo page 84

Edmond Freeman page 85

Joseph Mervitt page 86

William Walter Junior page 87

John Hopkin page 88

Samuel Smith page 89

George Godfrid page 90

William Wining Junior page 91

Samuel Smith Jr page 92

Nicholas Snow page 93

Edward Young page 94

Joseph Snow page 95

George Shaw page 96

Nathaniel Young page 97

Samuel Smith Junior page 98

Joseph Snow Junior page 99

William Mervitt page 100



Capital Book of Records &

Index

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

X Y Z

1700

1699

1698

The Book of Records

The Book of Records

William Downing Senior	Page 4	Thomas Snow	7
Abigail Mayo		John Page	73
William Mayhew	50	John Page	74
Johnathan Sparrow	52	John Page	75
Edward Wilson	53	John Page	76
John Smaly	54	John Page	77
William Downing	55	John Page	78
Thomas Davis	56	John Page	79
Frank Rogers Junior	57	John Page	80
John Page	58	John Page	81
John Mayo	59	John Page	82
John Mayo	60	John Page	83
Samuel Hooper	61	John Page	84
Mark Snow	62	John Page	85
Henry Atkins	63	John Page	86
Samuel Freeman	64	John Page	87
Jonathan Higgins	65	John Page	88
John Bangs	66	John Page	89
William Merrill	67	John Page	90
Eliza Higgins	68	John Page	91
Benniah Dunham	69	John Page	92
Benniah Higgins	70	John Page	93
Samuel Jones	71	John Page	94
John Jones	72	John Page	95
John Higgins	73	John Page	96
Samuel Snow	74	John Page	97
John Young	75	John Page	98
Jonathan Higgins	76	John Page	99
Thomas Rogers	77	John Page	100
Storson Snow	78	John Page	101
William Sutton	79	John Page	102
Samuel Smith	80	John Page	103
Joseph Cook Junior	81	John Page	104
William Sutton	82	John Page	105
John Rogers	83	John Page	106
John Smith	84	John Page	107
John Smith	85	John Page	108
Storson Hopkins	86	John Page	109
John Cook	87	John Page	110
James Jones	88	John Page	111
John Smith	89	John Page	112
John Smith	90	John Page	113
John Smith	91	John Page	114
John Smith	92	John Page	115
John Smith	93	John Page	116
John Smith	94	John Page	117
John Smith	95	John Page	118
John Smith	96	John Page	119
John Smith	97	John Page	120
John Smith	98	John Page	121
John Smith	99	John Page	122
John Smith	100	John Page	123

Anna Thill the wife of Thomas Thill  
died the first day of September in the  
year 1645

+ Thomas Thill and Joanna Twining were  
married the first day of May in the year 1676.

Joseph Doane and Mary Godfrey  
were married the 5th day of  
January in the year 1690 btl

Mary Doane the daughter of Joseph  
Doane was born the fifteenth day of  
November in the year 1691

Joseph Doane the son of Joseph Doane  
was born the fifteenth day of November  
in the year 1693

Rebecca Doane the daughter of Joseph and  
Mary Doane was born at Eastham the  
fourth day of September 1698

Hannah Doane the daughter of Jo-  
seph and Mary Doane was born at  
Eastham the seventeenth day of  
November in the year 1700

Daniel Doane the son of Joseph Doane was  
born at Eastham the eighth day of January 1702/3

Phoebe Doane the daughter of Joseph and  
Mary Doane was born at Eastham the twenty ninth  
day of October 1704

Elisba Doane the son of Joseph and Mary  
Doane was born at Eastham the third day of  
February Anno Dom 1708/9

Joanna Doane the son of Joseph and Mary Doane  
was born at Eastham the fourth day of December the  
Anno Dom 1709

John Doane the daughter of Joseph and Mary Doane  
was born at Eastham the ninth day of February Anno  
Dom 1712/13

Elizabeth Doane the daughter of Joseph and  
Mary Doane was born at Eastham the twentieth  
day of May Anno Domini 1717

Sarah Doane the daughter of Joseph and Mary Doane  
was born at Eastham the first day of September Anno Domini 1719

Mrs Mary Doane the  
died on the 22nd

Joseph Doane Esqr & Mrs Deane were married by  
Mr Samuel Osborn the 29th day of November 1727/8  
the daughter of Joseph Doane born the 15th day of November 1728

Thomas Shill a Daughter Maria Anna Thorne  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1673

Thomas Shill a daughter Maria Elizabeth borne  
the twentieth day of August in the year 1675

Thomas Shill a son Maria Nathaniel borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of June in the year: 1677

Mary Shill the daughter of Thomas Shill  
was borne the fourteenth day of April: 1679

Mehitabel Shill the daughter of Tho: Shill  
was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March: 1681

Thomas Shill the son of Tho: Shill  
was borne the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March  
from Shill the son of Tho: Shill was  
borne the fifth day of June in the year: 1686

Joanna Shill the daughter of Tho: Shill was  
borne the seventh day of December in the year  
1688

Ruth Higgins the daughter of Joseph and Ruth Higgins  
was born the eleventh day of September 1700

James Wood, Dyke on the twenty ninth  
of March anno Domini 1729

A young and Elizabeth married was married by Jonathan  
Wood on the tenth day of February 1703/4

Elphay young the son of Elphay young was born at  
Ham the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October anno Domini 1704

Rebecca young the daughter of Elphay and Elizabeth  
young was born at Ham the fifth day of October  
anno Domini 1706

Elizabeth young the daughter of Elphay and Elizabeth  
young was born at Ham the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1711

Joseph Boone of the 27<sup>th</sup> 1757

George Crisp the Hinghamer  
Married the 24<sup>th</sup> of March:  
1677:

Mary Crisp the daughter of George Crisp  
was born the ninth day of December: 1678

Merris Crisp the daughter of George Crisp  
was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of October: 1681

George Crisp died the 28<sup>th</sup> of July: 1682

Nicholas Snow and Lydia Shaw were  
married the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April: 1689

Nicholas Snow a son born the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of January in the year: 1691: Named  
Jonathan

Hannah Harding the daughter of Nathaniel and  
Hannah Harding was born at Eastham February the 15<sup>th</sup>: 1694

Thomas Harding the son of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham November the 13<sup>th</sup>: 1699

Jane Harding the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham November the 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1702

Elizab<sup>th</sup> Harding the daughter of Nathaniel  
Harding was born at Eastham the second day  
of April Anno Dom. 1706

Elizabeth Harding the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham in April: 1708

Phoebe Harding the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham in April Anno: 1710

Nathan Harding the son of Nathaniel and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham October 29<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom. 1711

Constance Harding the daughter of Nathaniel and  
Hannah Harding was born at Eastham  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March Anno Dom. 1715

Mrs Mary one the 22<sup>nd</sup> of September 1735 in the 68 year  
of her age

Daniel one the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1736 in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his  
age

John Freeman and Sarah Merritt were  
Married the Eighteenth of September: 1672.

John Freeman the son of John Freeman was born  
the third day of September: 1674: and died

Sarah Freeman the daughter of John Freeman  
was born in September: 1676.

John Freeman another son named John born in  
July: 1678

Rebecca Freeman the daughter of John Freeman  
was born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January. 1680

Mahaniel Freeman the son of John Freeman  
was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of March: 1682

Benjamin Freeman the son of John Freeman  
was born in July: 1685

Mary Freeman the daughter of John Freeman was  
born the third of (month) in the year: 1687

James Chaker and Mary Smith were married by Jonathan  
Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the fiftieth day of February 1703/4

Joseph Covel of monomoy and Hannah Bissett were married  
by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the first day of March 1703/4

Edward Small of monomoy and Sarah Licholm were mar-  
ried by Jonathan Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the third day of April 1704

James Brown and Ruth Snow were married by Jonathan  
Sparrow Esq<sup>r</sup> on the thirtieth day of April 1704

Joseph Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was born  
at Eastham the fifth day of February 1705

Joseph Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham January 21<sup>st</sup> 1706

Silpah Brown the daughter of James and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham October 15<sup>th</sup> 1708

Ruth Brown the daughter of James and Ruth Brown was  
born at Eastham the fifth day of October Anno Domini 1710

Ann Brown the daughter of James and Ruth  
Brown was born in Eastham on the nineteenth day  
of June Anno Domini 1713

James Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham on the fourth day of June  
Anno Domini 1718

Robert Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was born  
at Eastham on the thirtieth day of December Anno Domini 1718

Robert Brown the daughter of James and Ruth Brown was born  
at Eastham April 23<sup>rd</sup> Anno Domini 1718

Benjamin Brown the son of James and Ruth Brown was born  
at Eastham on the fourth day of June Anno Domini 1720

James Chaker and Mary Taylor were married by  
Samuel Treat April 4<sup>th</sup> 1706

12:  
John Mulford the son of Thomas Mulford was  
born in July in the year: 1672

Patience Mulford the daughter of Thomas Mulford  
was borne the: 17<sup>th</sup> day of agust: 1674

Anna Mulford the daughter of Thomas Mulford  
was borne the: 27<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year:

Thomas Mulford the widow of Thomas Mulford 1676: alias: 1777

George Shaw and Constant Doane  
were married the: 8<sup>th</sup> day of January<sup>1691</sup>  
in the year: 1690: & George Shaw was born

George Shaw a son named Elkanah borne  
the: 7<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year: 1691

Rebecca Shaw the daughter of George and Constant Shaw was  
born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Dom 1693

George Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was borne  
the twentieth day of December Anno Dom 1695

Hannah Shaw the daughter of George and Constant Shaw was  
born the twentieth day of June Anno Dom 1695

George Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was borne

John Heard the son of John Heard  
was borne the: fourteenth day of January  
in the year: 1688:

Grace Heard the daughter of John  
Heard was borne the eleventh day of  
January in the year: 1692:

Jacob: Hord: the son of John and  
Deborah Hord was borne the: twelfth  
day of April in the year on thousand  
Six hundred ninety and five - 1695

John Binny of Hull and Hannah Baine were married  
by Jonathan Sparrow Esqr on the thirtyfirst day of May  
(1704)

John Sears of Yarmouth and Bridgetta Freeman were  
married by Jonathan Sparrow Esqr on the first day of  
June 1702

John Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was born the  
sixth day of October Anno Dom 1702

Jonathan Shaw the son of George and Constant Shaw was born  
the fourteenth day of February Anno Dom 1707

Samuell Mayo and Abigail Sparrow were married  
by Mr. Samuel Treat on the sixth day of August  
Anno Domini: 1713

Samuel Robins and Thankfull Higgins were married  
by Mr. Samuel Treat on the fifteenth day  
of April Anno Domini: 1714



Joseph ~~Collins~~ and Mary Snows were married  
the twentieth day of March in the year 1671  
also 1672

Joseph ~~Collins~~ a daughter borne named  
Sarah the first day of January in the  
year 1672

Joseph Collins a daughter borne named  
John the 1st of September in the year 1674

Joseph Collins a daughter borne named  
Abigail July 1676

Joseph Collins a son borne named  
Joseph June 1678

Joseph Collins a daughter borne named  
Hannah the latter end of February 1680

Jonathan Collins the son of Joseph Collins was  
born the twentieth day of August in the year  
of our Lord 1682

Jane Collins the daughter of Joseph Collins was  
born the third day of March in the year of our  
Lord 1684

Benjamin Collins the son of Joseph Collins was  
born the fifth day of February one thousand five  
hundred eighty and seven

James Collins the son of Joseph Collins was  
born the tenth day of March in the year 1689  
and died the last day of March 1689

Martha Brown the daughter of James and Deborah Brown  
was born at Eastham the first week in March 1694

James Brown the son of James and Deborah Brown was  
born at Eastham June 14th 1696

Deborah Brown the daughter of James and Deborah Brown was  
born at Eastham in the month of April 1699

Edith Brown the daughter of James and Deborah Brown was  
born in May 1701

Thomas Brown the son of James and Deborah Brown was  
born at Eastham March the 4th 1702

Ann Brown the daughter of

William Allrick and Lidia Maye were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat on the fourth day of June  
anno Domini 1714



Joseph Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of November: 1671

Benjamin Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June: 1673.

Mary Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October: 1674:

Sarah Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of April: 1677

Ruth Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of October: 1679

Thomas Snow the son of Joseph Snow was borne  
the 24<sup>th</sup> of February: 1681

Heire Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of July: 1684

Rebeckah Snow the daughter of Joseph  
Snow was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of December: 1686

James Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March in  
the year: 1689

Jane Snow the daughter of Joseph  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March  
in the: 1692

Josiah Snow the son of Joseph Snow  
was borne the twenty seventh day of  
November: In the year one thousand six hundred  
ninety two

Samuel Harding and Elizabeth Sted were married the  
25<sup>th</sup> day of August anno domini 1704 by Mr Smith

Nicholas Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Har-  
ding was born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day  
of June anno domini 1708

Samuel Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was born at Eastham the twentyfirst day of  
December Anno domini 1709

John Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harding  
was born at Eastham the fourth day of November Anno  
domini 1711

John Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Har-  
ding (Elizabeth being of Virginia) was born at Eastham the  
twenty day of July anno domini 1713

Benjamin Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was born at Eastham the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May anno: 1718

Elizabeth Harding the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Harding was born at Eastham: May 9<sup>th</sup> 1717

Joseph Harding the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harding  
was born at Eastham the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May anno domini 1719

Jonathan Chorges and Mary Mayo were  
married the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year  
1664

Edward Chorges the son of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September  
the year 1665

Reberah Chorges the daughter of Jonathan  
Chorges was borne the first day of January  
in the year 1667

Jonathan Chorges the son of Jonathan  
was borne the last day of April in the  
year 1670

Jonathan Chorges the son of Jonathan  
Chorges deceased the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1670

Mary Chorges the daughter of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1671

Jonathan Chorges the son of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1673

Hannah Chorges the daughter of Jonathan  
Chorges was borne the fourteenth of March  
1676

Chanson Chorges the daughter of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne in May in the year 1678

Samuel Chorges the son of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of July in the year 1680

Maria Chorges the daughter of Jonathan Chorges  
was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of January in the year 1682

Elizabeth Chorges the daughter of Jonathan  
Chorges was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year  
1685

Marah Chorges the daughter of  
Jonathan Chorges was borne in August  
in the year 1689

Lydia Chorges the daughter of Jonathan  
Chorges was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October  
in the year 1689

Thomas Rother and Mary Hunt were married by  
Samuel Hunt the third day of August Sunday 1708

John Hamilton and Sarah Snow were married by  
Samuel Hunt on the fifth day of August Sunday 1708

George godfreie was born the 2<sup>d</sup> of January  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> year: 1662

+ Samuel godfreie the son of George  
godfreie was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
1664

+ Moses godfreie the son of George  
godfreie was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
1667

+ Hannah godfreie the daughter of George  
godfreie was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of April  
1669

+ Mary godfreie the daughter  
of George godfreie was born the  
2<sup>d</sup> of June in the year 1672 541

+ Ruth godfreie the daughter of George  
godfreie was born the first day of  
January: 1675

+ Richard godfreie the son of George  
godfreie was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of June: 1677

+ Nathaniel godfreie the son of George godfreie  
was born the 1<sup>st</sup> of June: 1680

+ Elizabeth godfreie the daughter of George  
godfreie was born the tenth day of  
September: 1683

Sarah Mayo the daughter of James and  
Sarah Mayo was born at Eastham the fourteenth  
day of January 1702

Henry Mayo the son of James and Sarah Mayo  
was born at Eastham the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1705

John Mayo the son of James and Sarah Mayo  
born at Eastham the fourteenth day of October 1707

The Son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crosby  
 Thomas Crosby was borne the fourth day of  
 April in the year 1663

Simon Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 in the year 1664

Sarah Crosby the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of March in  
 the year 1667

Joseph Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of January  
 in the year 1668

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crosby two sons borne at a  
 birth named John borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
 December in the year 1670

John Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby deceased 1671. Was one of the  
 children borne at a birth buried the  
 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1670

William Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crosby  
 was borne in March in the year 1673

Elihu Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the twenty eight day of  
 March in the year 1675

Annie and Mary Crosby the daughters of  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crosby and a son that died  
 named Increase all three at a birth  
 borne April the fourteenth or fifteenth  
 in the year 1675

Elihu Crosby the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Crosby was borne the one and twentieth of  
 March in the year 1682

Samuel Baker and ~~David~~ <sup>Patience</sup> Bonnie were  
 married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> the eleventh day  
 of January 1709/10

Ebenezer Sworne and Tomlin were married  
 by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> February 7<sup>th</sup> 1709/10

Samuel Robin and Susan Chafe were married  
 by Joseph Doane Esq<sup>r</sup> on 18<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 1713

Thomas Paine junior and Hannah Paine  
were married the 5: of August: 1678

Hannah Paine the daughter of Thomas Paine  
was borne the 6: of April: 1679

Hugh Paine the son of Tho: Paine jun:  
was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July: 1680

Hannah Paine the daughter of Tho: Paine  
jun: Died the 17<sup>th</sup> of November: 1681

Hugh Paine the son of Tho: Paine jun:  
Died the 29<sup>th</sup> of November: 1681

Thomas Paine the son of Tho: Paine jun:  
was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February in  
the year: 1681

Thomas Paine junior and his daughter named  
Hannah: borne the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May: 1684

Jonathan Paine the son of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine jun:  
was borne the first day of February: 1685: 86

Abigail Paine the daughter of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine  
was borne the fourth day of March: 1687: 88  
and she dyed the twenty first day of January: 1688: 9

Thomas Paine had another daughter named  
Abigail borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November: 1689

Rebecca Paine the daughter of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Tho: Paine  
was borne the fourteenth day of March: 1690: 91

Eleazar Paine the son of <sup>and Hannah</sup> Thomas Paine  
was borne the first day of February: 1692: 93

Moses Paine the son of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne the twenty eighth  
day of September in the year 1695

Rebecca Paine the daughter of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine dyed the 21 day of January: 1695: 6

Joshua Paine the son of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne the twenty eighth  
day of August: in the year: 1697

Thomas and Hannah Paine had another  
daughter named Rebecca borne the eleventh  
day of February in the year: 1698

Abigail Paine the daughter of Thomas and  
Hannah Paine was borne at Eastham the  
fourth day of December in the year 1700

Barnabas Paine the son of Thomas and Hannah  
Paine was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November anno 1705

Joshua Bangs and Hannah Sturges  
 Married the first day of September in the  
 year 1669

The Children of Jabez Snow were

Jabez Snow a son named Jabez: born  
 the 6th day of September in the year 1670

Jabez Snow a son named Edward born  
 the 26th of March: 1672

Jabez Snow a daughter named Sarah  
 born the 26th of February: 1673

Jabez Snow a daughter named Grace  
 born the first day of February: 1675

Thomas Snow the son of Jabez  
 Snow dyed the second day of April  
 in the year 1697

Sir: Jabez Snow dyed the seventh  
 day of December: in the year 1690

Samuell Treat and Joanna Pickers were married  
 by Mr Samll Treat the twenty-seventh day of October Anno  
 Dom 1708

Richard Stevens and Abigail Treat were married  
 by Mr Samuell Treat the twenty-seventh day of October  
 Anno Dom 1708

William Dyer and Hannah Street were married by  
 Mr Samll Treat the fifteenth day of April Anno Dom 1709

Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo were married  
 by Mr Samll Treat November 3d Anno Dom 1709



Nathaniel Mayo and Elizabeth Mayo were married the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1675

Nathaniel Mayo the son of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1681

Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 2<sup>nd</sup> of September 1685

Nathaniel Mayo a daughter borne named Alice the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1686

Nathaniel Mayo a daughter borne named Elizabeth the 15<sup>th</sup> of July in the year 1689

Nathaniel Mayo a daughter named Hannah borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1692

Eliska Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Mayo was borne the twenty eight day of April in the year 1695

Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Mayo was borne the three and twentieth day of March 1698

Nathaniel Mayo son and Mary young were married by Nathaniel Freeman the tenth day of June antedum 1705

Elizabeth Mayo the wife of Nathaniel Mayo died in December 1707

Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel Mayo died the 23<sup>rd</sup> of June following 1708

Robert young and Joanna Kix were married the twenty second day of March in the year 1693

Robert young the son of Robert young was borne the eleventh day of April in the year 1695

Robert young died the 23<sup>rd</sup> of June following

Robert and Joanna young had another son named Robert borne the eleventh day of December in the year 1696

Lidia young the daughter of Robert and Joanna young was borne at Eastham the nine and twentieth day of May 1699

Joanna young the daughter of Robert and Joanna young was borne at Eastham the first day of June in the year 1703

John young the son of Robert and Joanna young was borne at Eastham the twenty second day of May 1705

Robert young the son of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1707

Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1709

Nathaniel Mayo the son of Nathaniel Mayo was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1709

John Smith and Hannah both  
Married the 24<sup>th</sup> of July in the year  
Elizabeth Smith the daughter of  
Smith was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of Feb  
in the year 1668.

John Smith a Daughter borne named Sarah  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1671 aged  
167

William Mithorson and Mary Iron, Master  
Married the 22<sup>th</sup> of January 1690

William Mithorson a Daughter borne named Mary  
the 17<sup>th</sup> 1691 Named Mary

Nicholas Mithorson the son of William  
Mithorson was born the Nineth day of  
March in the year 1694

Thankfull Paine the Daughter of Nich-  
olas and Hannah Paine was borne at East-  
ham the fourteenth day of March in  
year one thousand six hundred ninety  
alias seven hundred 1699/100

Orilla Paine the Daughter of Nicholas and Hannah  
was born the sixteenth day of October Anno 1701

Phillip Paine the Son of Nicholas and Hannah Paine was  
born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of November 1704

Lois Paine the Daughter of Nicholas and Hannah  
Paine was born at Eastham the twentieth day of  
September Anno Dom 1705

Leigaila Paine the Daughter of Nicholas and Hannah  
Paine was born at Eastham August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1704

Hannah Paine the Daughter of Nicholas and Hannah  
Paine was born at Eastham the twenty fourth day of  
September Anno 1705

Philip Paine the son of Nicholas and Hannah  
Paine was born the 12<sup>th</sup> of April Anno Dom 1712

Mrs Hannah Paine wife of Mr Nicholas Paine Died the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of January 1731 1/2



Steven Twining and Abigail Young  
were married the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January  
in the year of our Lord: 1653:

Steven Twining a son named Steven  
born the 1<sup>st</sup> of December in the year  
1654  
Steven Twining the son of Steven  
Twining was born the 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1656  
Mathaniel Twining the son of Steven  
Twining was born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March  
1659

Steven Twining a daughter named  
Marta born the eight day of September  
in the year: 1690

John Twining the son of Steven Twining  
was born the fifth day of March: 1692

+ Sarah Rich the daughter of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born in Eastham January the 22<sup>d</sup> 1695/6

+ Richard Rich the son of Richard and Anne Rich  
was born in Eastham February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1698/9

+ Rebecca Rich the daughter of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born at Eastham June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1701

+ Lucius Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born at Eastham the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April  
anno Domini 1704

+ Obadiah Rich the son of Richard and Anne Rich  
was born at Eastham the fifteenth day of July: 1707

+ Priscilla Rich the daughter of Richard and Anne Rich  
was born at Eastham February 5<sup>th</sup> 1709/10

+ Hannah Rich the daughter of Richard  
and Anne Rich was born at Eastham in the month of July anno  
Domini: 1712

+ Joseph Rich the son of Richard and Anne  
Rich was born at Eastham on the fifth day

of October anno Domini: 1715:

+ Priscilla Rich the daughter of Richard and  
Anne Rich died in the beginning of the anno  
Domini 1716

+ Thomas Rich the son of Richard and  
Anne Rich was born at Eastham on  
the fourth day of September anno Domini 1720

Steven Merritt and Mary. Thangs. 23  
were married the 28<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> in  
the year 1670

Steven Merritt the son of Steven Merritt was  
born the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1673  
Richard Merritt and Sarah Merritt were married by Mr. Smith  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of March 1703

John & Mary Jane Ruth Dennis were married  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of July 1710

Catharine Mayo the Daughter of Nathan and  
Ruth Mayo was born at Eastham the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of September Anno Domini 1712

Nathaniel Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Ruth Mayo was  
born at Eastham the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno Domini 1714

John Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Ruth Mayo was  
born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September  
Anno Domini 1716

Ruth Mayo the Daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth Mayo  
was born at Eastham the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November  
Anno Domini 1719

Jeremiah Smith and Hannah Atwood was  
married the 3<sup>rd</sup> of January in the year 1677

Mary Smith the Daughter of Jeremiah Smith  
was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of February 1678

Abigail Smith the Daughter of Jeremiah Smith  
was born the first day of June 1681

Jeremiah Smith the son of Jeremiah Smith  
was born the 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1685

Hannah Smith the Daughter of Jer-  
emiah and Hannah Smith was born at  
Eastham about the middle of September  
in the year sixteen hundred ninety and one

Jeremiah Smith Senior dyed on the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of  
April Anno Dom 1706  
Sarah Smith the daughter of Jeremiah Smith was born  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1729

Thomas Lewis the son of Thomas and Anne Lewis was born  
at Eastham Anno Domini 1691 on the first day of May

Nathaniel Lewis the son of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1696

Rebecca Lewis the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1698

Benjamin Lewis the son of Thomas and Anne Lewis was  
born at Eastham on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno Domini 1700

Sarah Lewis the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1702

Apphia Lewis the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Lewis  
was born at Eastham on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno Domini 1704

Edward Atwood and Anna Snow  
were married the 14<sup>th</sup> of February 1683  
Martha Atwood the Daughter of Edward  
Atwood was borne the latter end of March  
in the year 1684

John Atwood the son of Edward and Anna Atwood was  
born the tenth day of August 1686

Anna Atwood the Daughter of Edward and Anna Atwood was born  
in the year 1688

Sebastian Atwood the Son of Edward and Anna Atwood was  
born in March 1690

Sarah Atwood the Daughter of Edward and Anna Atwood was born  
in April 1692

Edward Atwood the Son of Edward and Anna Atwood was born  
in the ninth 1695

William Atwood the Son of Edward and Anna Atwood was  
born in March 1698

Bertram Atwood the Son of Edward and Anna Atwood was born  
in June 1701

Ralph Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born at Eastham the twenty third day of October  
anno domini 1682

Rebecca Smith the Daughter of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born at Eastham the last day of March  
anno domini 1685

Thomas Smith the Son of Thomas Smith was born  
at Eastham the twenty ninth day of January anno domini  
1688

David Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born at Eastham the last day of March  
anno domini 1691

Jonathan Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born at Eastham the fifth day of  
July anno domini 1693

Thomas Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary Smith  
was born at Eastham the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1695

John Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born at Eastham the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Janu-  
ary anno domini 1704

Isaac Smith the Son of Thomas and Mary  
Smith was born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April anno domini 1704

With Widow and relief of Thomas Smith  
died on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March anno domini 1714

John Higgins and Hannah Mayo were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat on the fifth day of Au-  
gust anno domini 1713

John Taylor and Abigail Hopkins were mar-  
ried by Mr Samuel Treat on the third day of  
September anno domini 1713

Abiah Harding and Rebecca Young were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat on the twenty fourth  
day of September anno domini 1713

John Knowles and Apphia the  
were married the 28<sup>th</sup> of December  
in the year 1670

Edward Knowles the son of John Knowles was  
born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year 1671

John Knowles the son of John Knowles was  
born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July in the year  
1673

John Knowles a Daughter named Deborah born  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year 1674  
age 75

William Twining Junior and Ruth Cole were  
married the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1655  
age 9

William Twining Junior a Daughter  
born named Elizabeth age 25<sup>th</sup>  
1690

Frankfull Twining the Daughter of  
William and Ruth Twining was born the  
eleventh day of January in the year 1687  
age 1

Ruth Twining the Daughter of William  
and Ruth Twining was born at  
Eastham the seven and twentieth day  
of August in the year 1690

Hannah the Daughter of William and Ruth Twining  
was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of April 1702

William Twining the son of William and Ruth  
Twining was born at Eastham the second day of  
September in the year 1704

Barnabas Twining the son of William and  
Ruth Twining was born at Eastham the twentieth  
day of September in the year of our Lord  
1705

Choney Twining the Daughter of William and Ruth  
Twining was born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February anno 1707

Israel Cole and Mary Rogers was  
Married the: 24: of April: 1679.

+ Hannah Cole the daughter of Israel Cole  
was borne the: 28<sup>th</sup> of June: 1681

+ Israel Cole a young borne Hannah Cole the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of June in the year: 1685.

Jonathan Godfree and Mary Mayo were mar-  
ried by Joseph Dean Esq on 4<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of October  
Anne Dom 1704

Joseph Merrick Junr and Mary Young were  
married by Mr Samuel West February 28<sup>th</sup>: 1715

Simon Crosby and Mary  
Nixonson was Married the: 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of August: 1691

+ Simon Crosby a son borne the: 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of July: 1692: Married Samuel

Eliza Crosby the daughter of  
Simon Crosby was borne the: 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of September in the year: 1693

Samuel Horton and Hannah Atwood were  
married by Mr Samuel West on the twen-  
ty eighth day of January Anno Domini 1713  
14

Children of Samuel & Hannah Horton

John Horton son of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
April 24: 1715

Hannah Horton daughter of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
February 28: 1717/18

Nathaniel Horton son of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
February 24: 1720/21

Joseph Horton daughter of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
December 24: 1723

Abigail Horton daughter of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
December 20: 1725

Elizabeth Horton daughter of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
October 2: 1727

Samuel Horton son of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
October 16: 1729

James Horton son of Samuel & Hannah Horton was born  
March 1: 1730/31

James Rogers and Mary came to East man  
for 11<sup>th</sup> of January in the year 1670 1630

John Rogers the son of James Rogers  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1673

Mary Rogers the daughter of James Rogers was  
borne the ninth day of November 1675

Abigail Rogers the daughter of James Rogers was  
borne the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March 1677

Theophilus Crosby the son of Joseph  
Crosby, was borne the one and thirtieth day  
of December in the year 1693:

Isaac Young and Katherine Frost were married by Mr. Pa-  
mell to wit the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1708

note Mary, wife of James Rogers father  
of James Rogers

Isaac Pepper and Apphia Freeman  
were married the 7<sup>th</sup> of October  
in the year 1685

+ Apphia Pepper the daughter of Isaac  
Pepper was born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February  
in the year of our Lord 1687

+ Mary Pepper the daughter of Isaac  
Pepper was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August  
in the year of our Lord 1690

+ Isaac Pepper the son of Isaac  
Pepper was born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
July in the year of our Lord 1693

+ Robert Pepper the son of Isaac and  
Apphia Pepper was borne the fifteenth  
day of February in the year 1695

+ Elizabeth Pepper the daughter of Isaac  
and Apphia Pepper was borne at Eastham  
the eleventh day of July in the year 1698

+ Joseph Pepper the son of Isaac and  
Apphia Pepper was borne at Eastham the  
first day of November 1700

+ Joseph Pepper dyed the first day of May 1703

+ Solomon Pepper the son of Isaac and Apphia  
Pepper was born at Eastham the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1703

+ Joseph Pepper the son of Isaac and Apphia  
Pepper was born at Eastham the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1704

John Cole Senior Dyed the sixth day of  
January anno Domini 1724

John Cole and Ruth Snow were married  
the 12th day of December in the year 1661

John Cole a daughter named Ruth was  
born the 11th day of March in the year  
1667 also 1668

John Cole a son named John was born  
the 6th day of March in the year 1669  
also 1670

Hephzibah Cole the daughter of John Cole was  
born about the middle of June 1672

Hannah Cole the daughter of John Cole was  
born the 27th of March in the year 1675

Josiah Cole the son of John Cole was born  
the 11th of June in the year 1677

Mary Cole the daughter of John Cole was  
born the 20th day of October 1679

Sarah Cole the daughter of John Cole  
was born the 10th day of June 1682

Sarah Cole the wife of John Cole lived 44 years Jan 24 1726  
Daniel Cole and Sarah Hubbard were married by Jo-  
seph Brown Esqr on the 10th day of June anno dom 1705

~~John~~ Daniel Cole the son of Daniel and Sarah Cole  
was born at Eastham the eighth day of July 1707

Elinor Cole the daughter of Daniel and Sarah Cole  
was born at Eastham the sixteenth day of April 1711

Samuel Cole the son of Timothy Cole died the nine-  
teenth day of August anno dom 1711

James Smith and Hannah Rogers were married  
by Mr Samuel Treat February 2d 1712

Lois Smith the son of James and Hannah Smith  
was born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of  
March anno domini 1713/14

Solomon Smith the son of James and Hannah  
Smith was born at Eastham on the eighth day of  
March anno domini 1718

James Smith the son of James and Hannah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the eighth day of April anno dom 1718

Joseph Smith the son of James and Hannah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the nineteenth day of July anno domini 1720

James Smith the daughter of James and Hannah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the twentieth day of December anno 1722

Benjamin Smith the son of James and Hannah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the 1st day of October anno domini 1724

Phineas Smith son of James and Hannah Smith was  
the 7th day of March 1725/26



Samuel Browne and Martha Harding  
were married: the 19<sup>th</sup> of february in  
the year: 1682

Samuel Browne a daughter borne named  
Cathia the 22<sup>d</sup> of January in the year  
and died in June the 27<sup>th</sup> in the year 1683

Samuel Browne another daughter borne  
the ninth day of September in the year: 1685

Martha Browne the daughter of  
Samuel Browne was borne June the 24<sup>th</sup>  
in the year of our Lord God: 1688:

Joseph Browne the son of Samuel  
Browne was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
November in the year of our Lord. 1690

Martha Browne the daughter  
of Samuel Browne died on the 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of November in the year. 1691

Samuel Browne <sup>senior</sup> died on the third  
day of December in the year: 1691  
being aged about thirty one years

John Walker and Morrey Brown were mar-  
ried by Joseph Joane Esq<sup>r</sup> on the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of October Anno Domini: 1711

Samuel Walker the son of John and Mor-  
rey Walker was born at Eastham on the 3<sup>d</sup> day  
of May Anno Domini: 1713

Martha Walker the daughter of John and Morrey  
Walker was born at Eastham on the fourth day  
of June Anno Domini: 1714/15

John Walker the son of John and Morrey Wal-  
ker was born at Eastham on the seventh day of  
April Anno Domini: 1720

Anna Walker the son of John and Morrey Walker  
was born at Eastham on the fourth day of March  
Anno Domini 1721

Samuel Walker the daughter of John and Morrey  
Walker was born at Eastham on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Jan-  
ary Anno Domini 1723/4

Mehitabel Walker the daughter of John and Morrey  
Walker was born at Eastham on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
Anno Domini 1728

John Walker the son of John and Morrey  
Walker was born at Eastham on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of January  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1728

William Meritt and Abigail Hopkin 30  
were married the three and twenty day  
of May in the year 1667

+ William Meritt a daughter named Rebecca  
born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November 1668

William Meritt a son named William born  
the first day of August in the year 1670

William Meritt the son of William Meritt junior  
died the twentieth day of March 1670 also 1671

+ Martha Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born the twenty third day of December  
anno domini 1693

+ Elizabeth Harding a daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born the third day of January anno 1696

+ Joshua Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding  
was born at Eastham the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October anno 1698

+ Bethia Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham the ninth day of April 1701

+ Josiah Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham the seventh day of  
March anno domini 1704

+ Mary Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah  
Harding was born at Eastham the fifteenth day of Sep-  
tember anno domini 1707

+ Jesse Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Har-  
ding was born at Eastham the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March  
anno domini 1709

+ Ebenezer Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding  
was born at Eastham the twentieth day of February anno domini 1710

+ Bethia Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding  
was born at Eastham the twelfth day of March anno domini 1711

Samuel Paine and Patience Freeman  
were married the 31<sup>th</sup> of January: 1682

Samuel Paine the son of Samuel Paine  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of October: 1683

+ Samuel Paine the son of Samuel Paine  
was borne the fifth day of August  
in the year: 1686

Samuel Paine a son borne named  
Nathaniel the 9<sup>th</sup> of July: 1689

+ Ebenezer Paine the son of Samuel and  
Patience Paine was borne the seventeenth  
day of June: in the year 1692

+ Elizebeth Paine the daughter of Samuel and  
Patience Paine was borne the eleventh day  
of June: in the year: 1694

+ Joshua Paine the son of Samuel and  
Patience Paine was borne the twentieth  
day of May: in the year. 1696

+ Isaac Paine the son of Samuel and Patience  
Paine was borne at Eastham the third day  
of January: in the year 1698

+ Mary Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience  
Paine was born at Eastham the twenty fourth day of  
February Anno Domini 1703

+ Nathanael Paine the son of Samuel Paine dyed  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March anno 1705

+ Seth Paine the son of Samuel and Patience  
Paine was born at Eastham the fifth day of  
October Anno Domini 1706

Samuel Paine the son of Samuel and Patience  
Paine dyed the fifth day of October: 1706

+ Simon Paine senor dyed on the thirteenth day  
of October anno Domini: 1712

+ John Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine dyed  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March anno Domini: 1723

John Doane was born in the  
year 1675 the 15th of June  
and died in the year 1675  
Ephraim Doane a minister was born  
the 15th of July 1670

+ English Doane the son of Ephraim Doane  
was born the 1st week in August 1672  
+ Thomas Doane the son of Ephraim Doane  
was born the fourth day of September  
1674

+ Ebenezer Doane the son of Ephraim Doane  
was born the month of April in the year 1676

+ Nathaniel Doane the son of Ephraim Doane  
was born the month of August in the year 1670  
and died in February in the year 1674

+ Patience Doane the daughter of Ephraim  
Doane was born the 1st week in April 1652

+ Ruhama Doane the daughter of Ephraim  
Doane was born the 1st day of April 1655

Ebenezer Freeman and Abigail young were mar-  
ried by Mr. Samuel West the 12th day of October 1710  
Donnet Freeman the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail  
Freeman was born at Cusseta the twentieth day of December  
anno domini 1711

Thankfull Freeman the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail  
Freeman was born at Cusseta on the fifteenth day  
of February anno domini 1714/15

Anna Freeman the daughter of Ebenezer and  
Abigail Freeman was born at Cusseta the first  
day of June anno domini 1716

Ebenezer Freeman the son of Ebenezer and  
Abigail Freeman was born at Cusseta on  
the thirtieth day of November anno domini 1717

Stephen Snow and Susanna Rogers was married  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1685 See below

Samuel Smith Junior and Elizabeth  
Coffin were married May 26<sup>th</sup>  
1690

Samuel Smith Junior a son of Samuel  
born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February 1690

Joseph Smith the son of Samuel  
was born the Ninth day of October in  
the year 1692

Stephen Snow and Mary Bigford were  
married the ninth day of April 1701

Mary Melville the daughter of David  
and Mary Melville was borne at East  
Ham the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1699

Benjamin Cooke and Mercy Baine were married  
by Mr Samuel Great November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1710

Shubal Cooke the son of Benjamin and Mercy Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April Anno  
Domini 1711

Joseph Cooke the son of Benjamin and Mercy Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of May Anno  
Domini 1715

Nathaniel Cooke the son of Benjamin and Mercy Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the sixth day of July Anno Domini 1714

Richard Cooke the son of Benjamin and Mercy Cooke  
was born at Eastham on the twenty-third day of Novem-  
ber Anno Domini 1718

Thomas Rogers was married With Elizabeth Snow  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1665

34

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers was borne  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of October 1666

Joseph Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers was borne  
the first day of February 1667

Hamrah Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers  
was borne the twentyeth of March 1669

Thomas Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers  
was borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1670 aged 71

Thomas Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers  
died the 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1670 aged 71

Thomas Rogers another son of Thomas  
named Thomas borne the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
May 1672

Elizabeth Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers was  
borne the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1677

Mathaniel Rogers the son of Thomas  
Rogers was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of January  
1678

Elizabeth Rogers the wife of Thomas Rogers  
died the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1678

John Doane junior and Mabel Stedman  
were married the last day of June  
in the year: 1686

John Doane the son of John and Mabel  
Doane was borne

Solomon Doane the son of John and  
Hannah Doane was borne may: 12: 1698

Isaac Higgins dyed June 8<sup>th</sup> 1728

+ John Higgins the son of Jacob  
Higgins was borne the eight day June  
in the year of our Lord. 1692

Nathaniel Higgins the son of Jacob Higgins  
was borne the first day of June in the  
yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred  
ninety four

+ Hannah Higgins the Daughter of Jacob  
and Melatiah Higgins was borne at Eastham the  
fourth twentieth day of August: 1696

+ Lydia Higgins the Daughter of Jacob and  
Melatiah Higgins was borne at Eastham the  
thirteenth day of April in the year: 1698

+ Ebenezer Higgins the son of Jacob and Melatiah  
Higgins was borne in Eastham April the 15<sup>th</sup> 1701

— Martha Cooke the Daughter of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was borne at Eastham the twenty sixth day of  
April Anno Domini 1406

— Josiah Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1407

— Joshua Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March: 1408

— Mercy Cooke the Daughter of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was borne at Eastham the ~~25<sup>th</sup>~~ 26<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno Domini 1412

— Ebenezer Cooke the son of Patience Joshua and  
Patience Cooke was borne at Eastham November  
the 26<sup>th</sup> 1411

— Ephraim Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham on the sixteenth day of September  
Anno Domini 1412

— Ruthina Cooke the Daughter of Joshua and Patience  
Cooke was borne at Eastham on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Feb  
any Anno Domini 1413/14

— Simon Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of Aug  
1415

+ Elias Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke  
was borne at Eastham the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May Anno  
Domini 1411

Elizabeth Higginson was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1680.

Jonathan Higginson the son of Jonathan Higginson was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1688.

Mary Higginson the daughter of Jonathan Higginson was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1682.

Robert Higginson the son of Jonathan Higginson was born the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February in the year 1686.

Elizabeth Higginson the daughter of Jonathan Higginson was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1680.

Mary Higginson the daughter of Jonathan Higginson was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1682.

Robert Higginson the son of Jonathan Higginson was born the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February in the year 1686.

James Higginson the son of Jonathan Higginson was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1688.

Sarah Higginson the daughter of Jonathan Higginson was born the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1690.

Joshua Cooke and Patience Dean were married by Mr. Saml. Treat the twentieth day of January Anno Dom 1705/6.



Elisba Paine and Rebecca Doane was married  
the twentieth day of January: 1685  
+ a little while the daughter of Elisba Paine  
was borne the fifth day of January: 1686  
Elisba Paine the Son of Elisba Paine was  
borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of December: 1695.

Joseph Snow and Sarah Smith  
were married in December: 1690

Thankfull Snow the Daughter of Joseph  
Snow Jun: was borne the fifth day of  
December in the Year of our Lord 1692.

Joseph Snow Jun: died on the twentyfirst day  
of January anno 1706

hel

+ Mary Paine the Daughter of Elisba and  
Rebecca Paine was borne the first day of February  
one thousand six hundred ninety and five: six:

Solomon Paine the Son of Elisba and Rebecca  
Paine was borne the 16: day of May: 1698

+ Dorcas Paine the Daughter of Elisba  
and Rebecca Paine was borne at Eastham  
the four and twentieth day of February  
In the year: 1699: alias 1700.

Samuell Freeman was married with Mary Southern  
the 12th of May. 1658.

38

Samuell Freeman hath a <sup>daughter</sup> ~~son~~ born the 11 December 1659  
named Abbeya.

Samuell Freeman hath a son named Samuell born the  
the 26 of March 1662

Samuel Freeman a daughter named apphia  
born the first of January 1666 p. 40

Samuel Freeman a son named Constant born  
the 10th of March 1669

Elizabeth Freeman the daughter of Samuel Freeman  
was borne the 26th day of June 1671

Marcy

- Hannah Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the eighteenth day of  
March anno Dom: 1695

- Joseph Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith  
was born at Eastham the 28th day of December  
anno Dom: 1697

- Sarah Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the sixth day of Novem-  
ber Anno Dom: 1699

- Williams Smith was the son of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham the sixth day of Sep-  
tember Anno Dom: 1702

- Lydia Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham April 24th 1704

- Seth Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith  
was born at Eastham the twenty eighth day of Jan-  
uaria Anno Dom: 1705

- Elizabeth Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham May 1708

- Rebecca Smith the daughter of John and Sarah  
Smith was born at Eastham in March Anno Dom: 1709

- John Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was  
born at Eastham on the thirteenth day of March anno  
Domini: 1712/13

Samuel Freeman and Elizabeth Sparrow  
were married the fifth of February: 1680

Samuel Freeman a daughter named Priscilla  
borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of October. 1686

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel Freeman  
borne the first day of September in the year  
1688

Elizabeth Freeman the daughter of  
Samuel and Bathua Freeman was borne  
the nineteenth day of April in the year 1694

Barnabas Freeman the son of Samuel  
and Bathua Freeman was borne the last  
day of January in the year: 1695: 6

Nathaniel Freeman the son of  
Samuel and Bathua Freeman was borne  
at Eastham: the seventh day of May: 1695  
in the year one thousand six hundred ninety  
five

David Freeman the son of Saml  
and Bathua Freeman was Borne at  
Eastham: the eight and twentieth day  
of January: in the year 1699/700

Eliza Freeman the son of Samuel and Bath  
ua Freeman was born at Eastham the  
ninte day of December 1701

James Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Borne at Eastham on the fourth day  
of August 1704

Enoch Freeman the son of Samuel and Bath  
ua Freeman was Borne at Eastham the nine  
teenth day of May anno dom 1706

Simon Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Borne at Eastham on the twenty third day of  
February anno dom 1707

John Freeman the son of Samuel and Bathua  
Freeman was Borne at Eastham the fifth day of Ja  
nuary anno dom 1709

Abigail Freeman the daughter of Samuel  
and Bathua Freeman was Borne at Eastham on  
the fourth day of July 1713

John Abigail Freeman dyed on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of  
July anno domini 1714

Captain Samuel Freeman had another daughter  
named Abigail Borne on the fifth day of May  
anno domini 1715

Captain Samuel Freeman died January 30<sup>th</sup> 1742

40

William Twining Senior Deseased the <sup>nineteenth</sup> ~~Summer~~ day of  
April in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred  
fifty nine

John Rogers Junior Deseased the twentieth day of  
December in the year one thousand six hundred & Sixty

Richard Starrow Deseased the eighth of January in the  
year one thousand six hundred & Sixty

Abigail Freeman the daughter of Samuel Freeman  
Deseased the nineteenth of February in the year one  
thousand six hundred & Sixty

Mathewill Mayo Deseased the

Elizabeth Atkins the wife of Henry Atkins  
Deseased the fourteenth of March in the year one  
thousand six hundred sixty ~~one~~ alias sixty two

Joseph Cooke Senior Deseased the seventeenth of  
October in the year one thousand six hundred  
seventy three

Nicholas Snow Senior  
Deseased the nineteenth day  
of ~~November~~ <sup>December</sup> in the year one thousand six  
hundred seventy five

Mary Cripps the wife of George Cripps  
Died the one and twentieth day of February  
one thousand six hundred seventy five

Constance Snow which was the wife of Nicholas Snow  
Died about the middle of October in the year 1677

James Rogers Died the 15<sup>th</sup> of April 1675

Ann Twining the wife of William Twining  
Senior Died the twenty fourth day of February  
in the year of our Lord one thousand six  
hundred and eighty

John Youngs Senior Died the 23<sup>rd</sup> of January  
in the year 1690

Abigail Youngs the wife of John Youngs  
Died the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 1692

Steven Atwood Senior Died the latter end of  
February in the year 1693

John Bangor Died the fourteenth day of Jan.  
1694

John Sparrow an apprentice Tinsmith  
married the sister of Dr. [unclear] 1683

Elizabeth Sparrow the daughter of John  
Sparrow was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> of September 1684

John Sparrow the son of John Sparrow  
was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1687

John Sparrow a daughter named Elizabeth  
born the 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1689

Steven Sparrow the son of John Sparrow was  
born the sixth day of September in the year of  
our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety and four  
[unclear] Sparrow died the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 1739

Samuel Freeman Junr and Mary Paine  
were married by Mr. Samuel Toot the  
ninth day of October Anno Domini 1712

Elizabeth Freeman the daughter of Samuel and  
Mary Freeman was born at Eastham on the fourth  
day of March Anno Domini 1714/15

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel and Mary Freeman  
was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of 26  
November Anno Domini 1718

James Freeman the son of Samuel and Mary  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the twentieth  
day of September Anno Domini 1718 and died July 22. 1754

Elizabeth and Rebecca Freeman the daughters of Samuel  
and Mary Freeman were born at Eastham on the twenty fourth  
day of February Anno Domini 1719/20

Priscilla Freeman the daughter of Samuel and  
Mary Freeman was born at Eastham on the six  
teenth day of December Anno Domini 1725

Samuel Freeman the son of Samuel and Mary  
Freeman was born at Eastham on the [unclear] day of  
[unclear] Anno Domini 1726/7

Mary Freeman daughter of Samuel and Mary Freeman was  
born at Eastham the 21 day of March 1729/30 and died  
entered p. 70 Sept. 1736

Michael Freeman daughter of Samuel and Mary Freeman  
was born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1731

Barnabas Freeman son of Samuel and Mary Freeman  
was born September 12 1733 died the 2 of October 1786

Barnabas Freeman son of Samuel Freeman & Mary Freeman  
was born at Eastham was born the 23 of February 1736/7

John Samuel Freeman died at  
Eastham May 30 1751

Mary Freeman the sister of Samuel  
and Mary Freeman was born in  
Eastham February 24 1722

and died October 18 1754

42  
1875  
12  
3750

Daniel & Ruth Cole

X James Cole the Son of Daniel Cole was born in December in the year 1655.

X Daniel Cole hath a Daughter named Mary was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of March in the year one thousand six hundred fifty eight.

X William Cole the Son of Daniel Cole was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of September in the year 1663.

X Ruth Cole the wife of Daniel Cole died the fifteenth day of December in the year 1694 in the sixty seventh year of her age.

X Daniel Cole died the one and twentieth day of December in the year 1694 in the sixty eighth year of his age.

X Mary Hopkins wife of Josiah Hopkins died the first day of March 1733/4.

X Rebecca Cole the widow of Job Cole died the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1698 being about 85 year old.

X Ruth Collins the wife of Joseph Collins Senior died on the twentieth day of August Anno Domini 1714.

+ Samuel Knowles and Mercy, freedman were married December in the year 1679

+ James Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of agust. 1680.

+ Mercy Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles was borne the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September. 1681

+ Samuel Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of Januaria 1682

+ Nathaniel Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of may: 1686

+ Richard Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the latter end of July in the year 1688

+ Esbertah Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles was borne about the middle of March in the year 1690

+ John Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne about the middle of april in the year 1692

+ Anna Knowles the daughter of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was borne at Eastham in November in the year 1694

+ Cornelius Knowles the son of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was borne at Eastham in october in the year 1695

+ Anne Knowles the son of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was borne at Eastham Annegue Dominie 1702

---

John Nicholson of monomoy and mary his wife were married by Capt. Sparrow July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1706

~~Thomas Sparrow and Sarah Conant~~  
William Edward of monomoy and Sarah Conant were married by Capt. Sparrow Januaria the 30<sup>th</sup> 1706

James Young and Mary Higgins were married by Capt. Sparrow february the 12<sup>th</sup> 1706



John Mayo and Hannah deane were married  
the first day of January in the year one thousand  
Six hundred fifty one.

John Mayo hath a Son named John was borne the  
the fifth of December in one thousand Six hundred  
fifty two.

+ Also a Son named William borne the Seventh of  
October in the year one thousand Six hundred  
fifty four

+ Also a Son named James borne the third day  
of October in the year one thousand Six hundred  
fifty six

+ Also a Son named Samuel borne the second day  
of April in the year one thousand Six hundred  
fifty eight

+ Also a Son named Elisha borne the fourth day  
of November in the year one thousand Six  
hundred sixty one

+ Also a Son named Francis borne the four  
twenty of June in the year one thousand  
Six hundred sixty four

John Mayo a son named Nathaniel borne  
the 2nd of April in the year 1667

John Mayo a son named Thomas borne  
the 24th June in the year 1670  
and died the 11th day of August 1671

+ John Mayo another Son Thorne named  
Thomas Feb 14th of July 1672

Hannah deane

1753

1688

71

11

11

25 Joseph Young and Sarah Davis were married  
the 25 day of October: 1679

Samuel Young the son of Joseph Young  
was born the 27 of September: 1680  
Joseph and Abigail Young the sons of Joseph  
Young were born the 19 day of September  
in the year 1682

James Young the son of Joseph Young  
was born the 4 day of April 1685

Thomas Paine Junr and Thankfull Col were  
married on the twentieth day of May 1705

Thankfull Paine the Daughter of Thomas  
and Thankfull Paine was born at Eastham the  
ninth day of July anno domini 1707

Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman  
were married by Mr Samuel Treat on  
the ninth day of October anno Domini 1712

Mary Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Smith  
was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of June anno  
domini 1713

Leah Smith the son of Samuel and Abigail Smith was  
born at Eastham on the twentieth day of December anno  
domini 1715

Abigail Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the twentieth day  
of December anno domini 1718

John the son of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the twentieth day  
of August anno domini 1721

Bathsua Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the ninth day of May  
anno domini 1723

Grace ~~Smith~~ Smith Daughter of Samuel and  
Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on the  
fifteenth day of June 1724

Sarah Smith Daughter of Samuel and Abigail  
Smith was born at Eastham on the twenty fifth  
day of June 1727

Samuel Smith son of Samuel and Abigail Smith was  
born at Eastham on the twenty first of February 1729/30

Joseph Smith son of Samuel and Abigail Smith was born  
at Eastham the ninth day of September 1731

was married the first day of May  
in the year 1654 Joseph Mayr  
Elizabeth Mayr the daughter of Joseph  
Mayr was borne the first day of  
January in the year: 1654

Mar. Mayr the daughter of Joseph  
Mayr was borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1657

Joseph Mayr a son borne Maud  
Joseph Mayr the 8<sup>th</sup>: 1659  
90

William Mayr the son of  
Joseph and Elizabeth Mayr was  
borne at Eastham: the twenty sixth  
day of January: in the year 1692: 93

Isaac Mayr the son of Joseph  
and Elizabeth Mayr was borne at  
Eastham: the twelfth day of August  
in the year one thousand six hundred  
ninety and nine 1699

of Harwich  
Thomas Smith and Mary Smith of  
Harwich were married on the twentieth day of October 1704  
by Joseph Smith of Harwich

William Baker and Bonnet Smith were married  
by Capt. Sparrow August 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1705

John Ellis and Martha Leverone were married  
by Capt. Sparrow June 21<sup>st</sup>: 1706

Thomas Freeman and Bathsheba Mayo were married  
by Capt. Sparrow August 22<sup>nd</sup>: 1706 b61

Theophilus Mayo and Rebecca Smith were married  
by Capt. Sparrow August 16<sup>th</sup>: 1705

Isaac Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo  
was Born at Eastham July 29<sup>th</sup>: 1706

Isaac Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo  
was Born at Eastham the twentieth day of June 1708

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and  
Rebecca Mayo was Born at Eastham on the second  
day of December anno domini: 1710

Benjamin Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca  
Mayo was Born at Eastham on the first day of  
March anno domini: 1713

Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and  
Rebecca Mayo was Born at Eastham on the first day of  
April 1710 anno domini: 1716

Theophilus Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca  
Mayo was Born at Eastham the twentieth day of September  
anno domini 1718

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Theophilus and Rebecca  
Mayo was Born at Eastham July 30<sup>th</sup>: 1721

Mayo was Born September 22: 1724 and died October 13<sup>th</sup>  
following  
look on the new York

William Walker & Sarah Snow were married  
the twenty first of January in the year 1751

William Walker for married a daughter  
the 21 day of November in the year one thousand  
six hundred fifty five

William Walker a Son named William son of S. W.  
the 12 of October in the year one thousand six hundred  
fifty Seven.

William Walker a Son named William  
Second of August in the year one thousand six  
hundred fifty nine.

William Walker a daughter  
named Sarah born the thirty first of July in the  
year one thousand six hundred sixty two.

William Walker a daughter named Elizabeth  
born the 20 of September in the year  
one thousand six hundred sixty four.

Elizabeth Walker the daughter of William Walker  
was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of July one thousand six  
hundred sixty eight.

Colt Lumbard of Monmouth and Elizabeth Smale  
were married on the first day of September Anno Dom 1705

Jeremiah Bigford and Hannah Young were married  
on the twenty sixth day of October anno Dom 1705

Deborah Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and  
Hannah Bigford was born at Eastham the second  
day of February anno 1706

Hannah Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and  
Hannah Bigford was born at Eastham in the beginning of  
May anno 1708

For the wedding and solemn last 10.00. 64  
married the fourth day of Decr in the year  
on the same six hundred & sixty

+ Martha Harding the daughter of Joseph Harding was  
borne the thirteenth day of December on thousand six  
hundred and sixty two

+ Mary Harding the daughter of Joseph Harding was borne  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of August 1665

+ Joseph Harding the son of Joseph Harding the eighth  
was borne the eight of July 1667

+ Josiah Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the 12 of August 1669

+ Macciah Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the first day of November in the year 1671

+ John Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year 1673

+ William Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February in the year 1675

+ Nathaniel Harding the son of Joseph Harding was  
borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1674

+ Abiah Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1679

+ Samuel Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
was borne the first day of September 1687

+ John Harding the son of Joseph Harding  
died the fourteenth day of June in the year 1695

Cholos Hatch and Mrs Hannah Bangs were  
married by Mr Samuel Treat the twenty  
third day of June Anno Dom: 1712

Eliozor Rogers and Martha Young were  
married by Mr Samuel Treat the twenty se-  
cond day of August Anno Dom: 1712

1711  
20 January 20 1711

John Snow and Anne Cook was married  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1654

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of Mark Snow  
was born the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1655

Anne Snow the wife of Mark Snow died  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 1656

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of Mark  
Snow died the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1675

Mark Snow the son of Nicholas Snow  
was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of May 1628

Jane Snow the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Snow was born the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November  
in the year 1637

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth Snow  
was born at Saltam July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1698

Elizabeth Snow the son of John and Elizabeth Snow  
was born at Saltam March 12<sup>th</sup> 1700

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of John and Elizabeth  
Snow was born at Saltam October 8<sup>th</sup> 1702

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth  
Snow was born at Saltam February 16<sup>th</sup> 1705

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of John and Elizabeth  
Snow was born at Saltam March 21<sup>st</sup> 1707

Elizabeth Snow was born at Saltam

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth  
Snow was born at Saltam on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
January 1708

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth  
Snow was born at Saltam May 18<sup>th</sup> 1711

Margaret Snow died October 4<sup>th</sup> 1750

Elizabeth Snow died March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1755

Mark Snow & Jane / Drove into the north  
conveying one thousand six hundred six

Mark Snow had a daughter was born named  
Mary was born the last day of November 1661  
in the year one thousand six hundred sixty one  
Mark Snow the son of Mark Snow was born  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of December 1663

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Mark Snow was born the  
9<sup>th</sup> of May 1666 - Left page

Thomas Snow the son of Mark Snow  
was born the 6<sup>th</sup> of August 1668

Sarah Snow the daughter of Mark Snow  
was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1671

Mark Snow a son named James born the  
twenty-first day of May in the year 1674

Mark Snow an other daughter named Elizabeth  
born the two and twentieth of June: 1676  
and died the 22<sup>th</sup> of March in the year 1677

Hannah Snow the daughter of Mark Snow was  
born the 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1679

Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Freeman  
married the two and twentieth day of May

Priscilla Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham the thirtieth  
day of November 1702

Thomas Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins  
born at Eastham June the 24<sup>th</sup> 1704

Sarah Higgins the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham July the 13<sup>th</sup> 1706

Paul Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June  
Anno Dom 1708

Rohanne Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
and Sarah Higgins was born the thirtieth day  
of May anno dom 1710

Elizabeth Higgins the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham the first day of April - 1712

Experience Higgins the daughter of Ben-  
jamin and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January anno dom 1713

Benjamin Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
October anno dom 1717

Thomas Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah  
Higgins was born at Eastham the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
October anno dom 1717



656 Joshua Hopkins and Mary Cook were  
married the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May: 1681

+ John Hopkins the son of Joshua Hopkins  
was born the 16 of April 1684

+ Abigail Hopkins the daughter of Joshua  
was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1685

+ Joshua Hopk the son of Joshua Hopkins  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1685

+ Mary the daughter of Joshua Hopkins  
was born at Eastham April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1691

+ Mary the daughter of Joshua and Mary Hopkins  
was born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> of January: 1694

+ Joshua Hopkins the son of Joshua Hopkins  
was born at Eastham the 20<sup>th</sup> of February: 1697

+ Hannah the daughter of Joshua and Mary  
Hopkins was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1700

+ John Hopkins the son of Joshua Hopkins  
was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1700

+ Phoebe the daughter of Joshua and Mary Hopkins  
was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of March 1702

Sarah Snow the daughter of Stephen Snow  
was born at Eastham on the 15<sup>th</sup> of February  
anno Domini 1712

Stephen Snow Junr and Margaret Elkins were  
married at Eastham by Mr Samuel Treat the  
12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705

Margaret Snow the daughter of Stephen Snow was  
born at Eastham the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May anno Domini 1706

Stephen Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham on the twenty first day of March  
anno Domini 1708

Eliza Snow the daughter of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1710

Elkins Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1712

Mary Snow the daughter of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham April the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1715

Robert Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham January the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1718

John Snow the son of Stephen and Margaret Snow  
was born at Eastham March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1720

Margaret Snow was born at Eastham on the twenty  
fourth day of February anno Domini 1722

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Stephen and Margaret  
Snow was born at Eastham on the eleventh day of  
December anno Domini 1725

Jonathan Rogers & Elizabeth Rogers were married  
the ninth of January one thousand six hundred & sixty

Steven Hopkins and Mary, his wife were  
married the thirteenth day of May  
in the year 1667.

Elizabeth Hopkins the daughter of Steven  
Hopkins was borne the last week in June  
in the year 1668.

Steven Hopkins a son borne named Steven  
about the middle of July in the year 1670.

+ Judah Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was borne about the middle of January 1677.  
+ Ruth Hopkins the daughter of Steven Hopkins  
was borne about the middle of beginning of  
November in the year 1674.

+ Samuel Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was borne the middle of March 1682.

+ Nathaniel Hopkins the son of Steven  
Hopkins was borne about the middle of March  
in the year 1684.

+ Joseph Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was borne in the year 1688.

+ Benjamin Hopkins the son of Steven Hopkins  
was borne the middle of February 1690.

+ Mary Hopkins the daughter of Steven  
Hopkins was borne the 15th day of April 1692.

Stephen Hopkins and Bethya Atkins were  
married the seventh day of April 1701.

Simon Newcome and Hannah Carter were mar-  
ried at Eastham by Mr. Treat the 15th day of  
August 1705.

John Snow and Mary Small were  
Married the 19<sup>th</sup> of September: 1667  
Hannah Snow the daughter of John  
Snow was borne the 26<sup>th</sup> of August in the  
years: 1670:

Mary Snow the daughter of John Snow  
was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of March: 1672  
Abigail Snow the daughter of John  
Snow was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of October  
in the years 1673

Grace Snow the ~~son~~ the son of John  
Snow was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of August: 1683

India Snow the daughter of John Snow  
was borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the  
year: 1685

Elishe Snow the son of John Snow was  
borne the tenth day of January in the year  
1686

Phoebe Snow the daughter of John Snow  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year  
1689

---

David Doane and Doritha Horton were  
Married the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September: 1701

Jonathan Doane the son of David and Doritha Doane  
was Born at Eastham the seventh day of July 1702

Hannah Doane the daughter of David and Doritha  
Doane was Born at Eastham March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1704

Keriah Doane the daughter of David and Doritha  
Doane was Born at Eastham May 26<sup>th</sup> 1706

John Doane the son of David and Doritha Doane  
was Born at Eastham May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1708

Nathan Doane the son of David and Doritha  
Doane was Born at Eastham June 14<sup>th</sup> 1710

87

John Snore & Hannah Doane were married the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February one thousand six hundred & eight

Robert Snore the daughter of John Snore was born the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June in the year: 1676  
John Snore the son of John Snore was born the 3<sup>rd</sup> of May in the year: 1678

- 
- John Collins and Hannah Doane were married: the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February: 1701
- Solomon Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the month of January 1703
  - Samuel Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham November 26<sup>th</sup> 1705
  - Martha Collins the daughter of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham January 26<sup>th</sup> 1706
  - John Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno: Domini: 1709
  - Hannah Collins the daughter of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham November 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1711
  - Joseph Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham August 14<sup>th</sup> 1713
- David Collins the son of John and Hannah Collins was born at Eastham about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April Anno: Domini: 1715

Joshua Harding and Sarah Smith were married at Eastham June 26<sup>th</sup> 1700

- + Joshua Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was born at Eastham the twentyfifth day of May 1702
- + Seth Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was born on the second day of January Anno: Domini: 1705
- + Gideon Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was born at Eastham July 14<sup>th</sup> 1711
- + John Harding the son of Joshua and Sarah Harding was born the third day of April Anno: Domini: 1721

68 Daniel Smith and Mary Younger was  
Married the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March: 1676

Daniel Smith the son of Daniel Smith was  
borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January: 1678:

Content Smith the Daughter of Daniel Smith  
was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June: 1680:

Abigail Smith the Daughter of Daniel Smith  
was borne the last day of April in  
the year: 1683:

James Smith the son of Daniel Smith  
was borne the last week in April in the  
year: 1684:

Mathias Smith the son of Daniel Smith  
was borne the last week of October in the  
year: 1687: Mary Smith the Daughter of Daniel  
Smith died February 9<sup>th</sup> 1688

Mary Smith the Daughter of Daniel  
and Mary Smith was borne at East-  
ham: the eighth day of January: 1692<sup>3</sup>

X Elisha Higgins and Jane Adams were married at East-  
ham September the 30<sup>th</sup> 1701

X Elisha Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was  
Born at Eastham the third day of January anno Dom 1702

X Mariha Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins  
was Born at Eastham the fifth day of January anno Dom 1703

X Severian Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins  
was Born at Eastham the fifteenth day  
of January anno Dom: 1705<sup>6</sup>

X Alice Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was  
Born at Eastham the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November anno Dom 1707

X Apphya Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane  
Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twenty  
second day of November Anno: Dom 1709

X Jonathan Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins  
was Born at Eastham October 9<sup>th</sup> anno Dom: 1711

X Elizabeth Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane  
Higgins was Born at Eastham 1713 the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan

Thomas Smith and Content Smith were  
Married at Eastham December 11<sup>th</sup> 1701

X Samuel Gash and Patience Pike were married  
by Mr Samuel West February 9<sup>th</sup> 1713 56

Mary Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mar-  
cy was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of March an-  
no Domini: 1718<sup>19</sup>

X Elizabeth Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and  
Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham on the eight  
day of May anno Domini: 1722

Joseph Cole the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was Born at Eastham the first day of march in the year 1702/3  
 Ann Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was Born at Eastham the eleventh day of march Anno Domini 1704/5

Patience Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was Born at Eastham the eighth day of December Anno Domini 1706  
 Elizabeth Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was Born at Eastham the first day of February Anno Domini 1708/9  
 Sarah Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was Born at Eastham on the eighth day of march Anno Domini 1710/11

X Patience Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole was Born at Eastham August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1713

Elizabeth Cole the wife of Joseph Cole dyed on the sixth day of may Anno Domini 1714

X William (Morse) hath a Son named R. Yerra was born Eighth of January: one thousand Six hundred & Eighty

+ Joseph Merricks the Son of William Merricks was born the first of June: one thousand Six hundred Eighty two - 1

X Benjamin Merricks the Son of William Merricks was born the first of February in the year one thousand Six hundred Eighty four - 1

Richard Sparrow and Mercy Cole were married at Eastham February 1<sup>st</sup> 1708/2

Richard Sparrow the Son of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham the tenth day of November Anno 1702

Elizabeth Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham the twelfth day of October Anno Domini 1704/5

Mercy Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham December 6<sup>th</sup> 1706

Sarah Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of July Anno Domini 1708

Hannah Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham the twelfth day of October Anno Domini 1711

Elizabeth Sparrow the Daughter of Richard and Mercy Sparrow was Born at Eastham the eighth day of April Anno Domini 1714

Richard Godby and Lidia Freeman were married at Eastham February 1<sup>st</sup> 1708/2 +

Phylab Hinchley & Lidia Bangs were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> April 17<sup>th</sup> 1712

William Freeman and Mercy Popper were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> October 16<sup>th</sup> 1711

Nathaniel Edred and Sarah Conant were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> September 4<sup>th</sup> 1712

John Mayo Jones and Infancia Freeman were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1712

69 X Joseph Paine and Patience Sparrow  
were Married the 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1691  
+ Joseph Paine a son named  
Ebenezer borne the eight day of  
April in the year 1692

Hannah Paine the Daughter of Joseph  
and Patience was Born the fifth day of July in  
the year 1694; Joseph Paine lived on 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1712

Joseph Paine the Son of Joseph and  
Patience Paine was borne the twenty ninth  
day of March in the year ~~1697~~  
of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety and  
seven.

+ Richard Paine the Son of Joseph and  
Patience Paine was borne the Eastham  
five and twentieth day of March 1699

X Susan Hopkins and Thomas Mayo were married  
at Eastham April 14<sup>th</sup> 1705

X Thomas Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich was married  
at Eastham July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1702

Thomas Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham the twenty second day  
of December Anno Domini 1702

+ Mercy Rich the Daughter of Thomas and Mer-  
cy Rich was Born at Eastham the eighth day  
of August Anno Domini 1704

+ James Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham January 7<sup>th</sup> 1705

+ Joseph Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham the first day of January  
Anno Domini 1707

+ David Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham the seventeenth day of March  
Anno Domini 1710

+ Sarah Rich the Daughter of Thomas and Mer-  
cy Rich was Born at Eastham September 1<sup>st</sup> 1712

+ Daniel Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of  
September Anno Domini 1714

Thankful Rich the Daughter of Thomas and Mercy Rich  
was Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of October 1715

+ Samuel Rich the Son of Thomas and Mercy Rich was  
Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of May Anno Domini 1717



- 592
- Mary Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born  
in November in the year 1640
- Thomas Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born  
in September in the year 1642
- John Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born  
in the year 1643 and died being 3 months old
- Abigail Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born  
in October in the year 1644.
- Deborah Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born  
in June in the year 1648
- Charles Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born  
in January in the year 1650
- Ruth Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was born  
in June in the year 1653
- Thomas Hopkins the Son of Giles Hopkins was born  
in June in the year 1657

- Chis Hopkins had a Son named William was born  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of January one thousand six hundred & Sixty
- Elizabeth Hopkins the daughter of Giles Hopkins was  
born in November in the year 1664 and died  
being a month old

- Jeremiah Smith and Abigail Smith were married  
by Mr Samuel Smith August 9<sup>th</sup> 1711
- Simon Smith the son of Jeremiah and  
Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on the  
tenth day of May anno Domini 1712
- Jeremiah Smith the son of Jeremiah and  
Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on  
the twenty second day of February anno  
Domini 1713/14

- Nathanail Smith the son of Jeremiah and  
Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on the second  
day of April: anno Domini 1718 1718

- Jonathan Smith the son of Jeremiah Smith and Abigail Smith  
was born the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1725

78 David Young and Ann Young were at  
Eastham the twentieth day of January  
in the year 1687:

David Young a Daughter borne. Hans  
adigant borne in the year: 1688 the 28  
of December

Roberta Young the Daughter of David  
Young was borne the 14 day of  
October in the year 1689

Anna Young Young the Daughter of  
David Young was borne the 5th day of  
October in the year: 1691

Hannah Young the Daughter of David  
and Ann Young was borne the sixth day  
of September in the year: 1693

John Young the Son of David and Ann  
Young was borne the twentieth day  
of March in the year: 1694: 5:

Priscilla Young the Daughter of David  
and Ann Young was borne the twenty  
= sixth day of June: in the year: 1697

16 + Dorcas Young the Daughter of  
David and Ann Young was borne at  
Eastham: the sixteenth day of December  
in the year 1699

David Young the son of David and Ann Young was  
born at Eastham the twentieth day of September 1701

17 + Elizabeth Young the Daughter of David and Ann  
Young was born at Eastham the second day of  
November Anno Dom 1704

Elizabeth Young the Daughter of David and Ann  
Young was born at Eastham the sixteenth day of  
October in November Anno Dom 1706

Henry Young the son of David and Ann Young  
was born at Eastham the twenty third day of March  
Anno Dom 1710

Benjamin Dunham the son of Benaiah Dunham was born the 25th of October 1665 70

John Dunham the son of Benaiah Dunham was born the 22nd of August and dyed the 6th of September 1663

Elizabeth Dunham the daughter of Benaiah Dunham was born the 20th of November 1664

Hannah Dunham the daughter of Benaiah Dunham was born the 4th June 1666

Benjamin Dunham the son of Benaiah Dunham was born the 20th of October 1667

Hannah Dunham the daughter of Benaiah Dunham dyed the 25th of December 1665

Elizabeth Dunham daughter of Benaiah Dunham dyed the last day of December 1665

---

Jonathan Colborn and Elizabeth Vickoris were married at Eastham by Mr Saml Tread the 27th day of January 1704

---

Timothy Cole Jun and Apphia Popper were married by Joseph Doan Esq on the second day of November 1707

Doritha Cole the daughter of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham the 22nd day of September Anno Dom 1710

~~Doritha~~ Cole the daughter of Timothy Cole above & dyed the 10th day of February Anno 1710/11

Doritha Cole the daughter of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham May 15th 1712

Isaac Cole the son of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of May Anno Dom 1714

---

Sophanna Cole the daughter of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham the 10th day of April Anno Dom 1715

Apphia Cole the daughter of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born on the 2nd day of March Anno Dom 1715 and dyed on the 27th day of June Anno Dom 1718

---

Apphia Cole the wife of Timothy Cole above & dyed on the sixth day of April Anno Dom 1718

78  
Jan 1694 the son of Hester & John Davenport

Deborah Cooke the daughter of Josiah Cooke  
was borne the fourteenth day of June 1694

Deborah Cooke the daughter of Josiah and  
Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham the  
twelfth day of April in the year 1696.

John Cooke the son of Josiah and  
Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham  
the ninth day of April in the year 1698

Mary Cooke the daughter of Josiah and  
Mary Cooke was borne at Eastham the  
Eighth day of February in the year 1699

1700

Isaac Boies and Jane young were married by  
Joseph Doane Esqr the ninth day of March 1709

Henry Atkins hath a son named Samuell was  
borne the last of February in the year one thousand  
six hundred fifty one

Also another son named Isaac was borne the  
first one day of June in the year one thousand  
six hundred fifty seven

Henry Atkins was married to Betsey Bennett the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of March in the year of our Lord 1664

Henry Atkins had a daughter named Desire borne the 7<sup>th</sup> May 1665

Henry Atkins hath a son named John was borne the lastest  
day of December in the year one thousand six hundred sixty  
six

Joseph Atkins for some of Henry Atkins was borne  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year 1669

Marianne Atkins the son of Henry Atkins was borne the  
25<sup>th</sup> of December: 1667

Thomas Atkins the son of Henry Atkins was borne the  
19<sup>th</sup> of June: 1671

John Atkins the son of Henry Atkins was borne the  
first of August: 1674

Mary Atkins the daughter of Henry Atkins was borne  
the 24<sup>th</sup> of November: 1676

Samuell Knowles Junior and Bethea Brown were mar-  
ried by Joseph Deane Esq<sup>r</sup> the second day of December  
anno domini 1709

Esos Knowles was the son of Samuel and Bethea  
Knowles was Borne at Eastham on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April  
anno domini 1712

Azuba Knowles the Daughter of Samuel and Bethea  
Knowles was Borne at Eastham on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February  
anno domini 1713/14

Samuel Knowles the son of Samuel and Bethea Knowles  
was Borne at Eastham on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October anno  
domini: 1715

Nathanial Knowles the son of Samuel and Bethea  
Knowles was Borne at Eastham on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October  
anno domini 1717

Amelia Knowles the daughter of Samuel and Bethea  
Knowles was Borne at Eastham the ninth day of March  
anno domini 1719/20

John Knowles the son of Samuel and Bethea Knowles  
was Borne at Eastham January 9<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> anno domini: 1721

George Higgin and Rebecca Newcomb were  
married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq the  
26 day of March 1711

Rebecca Higgin the daughter of Benjamin  
Higgin died in March in the year 1675

John Higgin the son of Benjamin Higgin  
died the 13<sup>th</sup> of June in the year 1689

Jonathan Young and Deborah Newcomb were  
married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of March Anno dom 1710

Benjamin Higgins was married with Lydia Hanger  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December 1659

Isahab Higgins the sonne of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1662.

Quinn Higgins the sonne of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1662

John Higgins the sonne of Benjamin Higgins was  
borne the 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1665 died June 13. 1687

Joshua Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the first day of October in the  
year 1668

Abidia Higgins the daughter of Benjamin  
Higgins was borne the latter end of  
May in the year 1670

Ysac Higgins the son of Benjamin  
Higgins was borne the last day of august

Robertah Higgins the daughter of  
Benjamin Higgins was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
June 1674

Samuel Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the seventh day of March 1676-77

Benjamin Higgins the son of Benjamin Higgins  
was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of September in the year 1681

X Bangos Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was borne at Eastham on the twenty first day  
of June Anno Domini 1711

X Nathaniel Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was borne at Eastham April 15<sup>th</sup> 1713

Belthia Atwood the daughter of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was borne at Eastham on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1713

Martha Atwood the daughter of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was borne at Eastham on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December  
Anno Domini 1716

X Mary Atwood the daughter of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was borne at Eastham on the fifteenth day of November  
Anno Domini 1718

Joseph Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was borne at Eastham the nineteenth day of November Anno  
Domini 1720

Joshua Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood  
was borne at Eastham October 27<sup>th</sup> 1722

John Atwood the son of Joseph and Belthia Atwood was  
borne at Eastham on the seventh day of February Anno Domini 1726

Elisha Atwood was borne in Eastham  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1725



Thomas Snow and Hannah Sears  
were married the eight day of  
February in the year: 1692

Ester the daughter of  
Thomas Snow was born the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of October 1693:

Samuel Brown and Ruth Young were  
married by Joseph Sears the twenty first day  
of October Anno domini 1708

Sarah Brown the daughter of Samuel and Ruth  
Brown was born at Eastham on the twenty sixth day of  
June Anno domini 1709

Samuel Brown the son of Samuel and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of  
Anno domini 1711: and died on the thirty first day of  
January Anno domini 1713

Samuel Brown the son of Samuel and Ruth Brown  
was born at Eastham on the twenty fifth day of Janu-  
ary Anno domini 1713

X. Elizabeth Brown the daughter of Samuel and Ruth  
Brown was born at Eastham on the first day of Se-  
ptember Anno domini 1714.

Ruth Brown the daughter of Samuel and Ruth  
Brown was born at Eastham on the twenty fifth day  
of December Anno domini 1716.

Hannah Sears the daughter of  
Silas Sears was born in December  
in the year: 1672:

Abner Atwood and Joanna Brown were married  
by Joseph Sears June 14<sup>th</sup> 1709

1651  
1633  
16

Richard Higgins and Mary Doane were married  
the 27th of October 1651

John Higgins the son of Richard Higgins  
was born the 27th of October 1652

William the son of Richard Higgins was born the  
27th of October 1654

Abigail the daughter of Richard Higgins was born  
in March 1657

Anna Zera Higgins the son of Richard Higgins  
was born June 1658

Thomas Higgins the son of Richard Higgins was  
born January 1661

Edith Higgins the daughter of Richard Higgins  
was born July 1664

Jonathan Daine and Sarah Mayo were married  
by Joseph Doane Esq the twenty seventh day of  
October anno domini 1669

Nathan young and Rebecca Shaw were married  
by Joseph Doane Esq the eighth day of June anno 1710  
Eldonah young the son of Nathan and Rebecca  
young was born at Eastham the 14th day of June  
Anno Domini 1711

Nathan young the son of Nathan and Rebecca  
young was born at Eastham the twenty second day  
of January anno Domini 1713/14

Rebecca young the daughter of Nathan and Mary  
young was born at Eastham on the 24th day of March  
anno domini 1717/18

Mary young the daughter of Nathan and Mary young  
was born at Eastham on the fourth day of May anno 1719

John young the son of Nathan and Mary young was  
born at Eastham on the first day of April anno domini 1721

Nathan young the daughter of Nathan and Mary young  
was born at Eastham on the tenth day of February anno 1723

Edith young the son of Nathan and Mary  
young was born at Eastham on the third  
day of May anno domini 1725

Mother young daughter of Nathan & Mary  
young was born the first day of October 1726

Teeth young son of Nathan & Mary young was  
born the third day of May 1731

1729  
1732  
1737

John Paine the Son of John Paine  
was borne the eighteenth day of September  
in the year of our Lord 1690

+ Mary Paine the Daughter of John Paine  
was borne the twenty eight day of January  
in the year of our Lord 1692

+ William Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was borne the sixth day of June 1693

+ Benjamin Paine the son of John and  
Bennet Paine was borne the twentieth  
second day of February in the year 1695

+ Sarah Paine the Daughter of John and  
Bennet Paine was borne the fourteenth day  
of April in the year 1699

+ Elizabeth Paine the Daughter of John and Bennet  
Paine was borne the second day of June in the year 1702

+ Philip Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was borne at Eastham the seventh day of February in  
the year 1703

+ Josiah Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
was borne at Eastham the eighth day of March  
Anno Domini 1705

+ Nathaniel Paine the son of John & Bennet  
Paine was borne at Eastham the eighteenth  
day of November Anno 1707

+ Rebecca Paine the Daughter of John and Bennet  
Paine was borne at Eastham the ~~thirtieth~~ day of  
October Anno Domini 1709

+ Mercy Paine the Daughter of John and Ben-  
net Paine was borne at Eastham the third day of  
April Anno Domini 1712

+ Benjamin Paine the son of John and Bennet  
Paine was borne at Eastham on the eighteenth day  
of May anno Domini 1714

+ Benjamin Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
died on the fifteenth day of December anno Domini 1713

+ Bennet Paine the wife of John Paine died on the  
thirteenth day of May anno Domini 1716

+ Benjamin Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine (or  
his wife) died on the ~~fourteenth~~ day of January anno Domini 1717  
the first week in the new Year in the year

+ Josiah Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
died on the seventh day of May anno Domini 1728

+ Nathaniel Paine the son of John and Bennet Paine  
died on the fourth day of November anno Domini 1728

4  
Cecilia Snow the daughter of Steven Snow was born  
October 1669

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Steven Snow was born  
December 1669

Mary Snow the daughter of Steven Snow was  
born the second day of January 1670

William Snow son of Steven Snow was born the  
22<sup>d</sup> of December 1669

Isiah Snow the daughter of Steven Snow  
was born the first day of July 1670

Steven Snow and Mary Bigford were  
married the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1701

Stephen Snow died on Monday the seventeenth day  
of December 1705

Ralph Smith and Mary Mays were  
married by Mr Samuel Treat on the  
23<sup>d</sup> day of October 1712

1 Jacob Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born November  
the 17<sup>th</sup> 1716

2 Phoebe Smith Daughter of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
May 18<sup>th</sup> 1720

3 Thomas Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
June 14<sup>th</sup> 1723

4 Enoch Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
November the 10<sup>th</sup> 1725

5 Mary Smith Daughter of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
November 7<sup>th</sup> 1728

6 Jonathan Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
December 30<sup>th</sup> 1730

7 Ezra Smith son of Ralph & Mary Smith was born  
December 10<sup>th</sup> 1732

Sarah Rogers the daughter of Joseph  
Rogers was borne the twentieth day of  
November in the year 1691:

Margeth Rogers the daughter of Joseph  
Rogers was borne the five and twentieth  
day of September in the year 1693:

John Young the son of John Young was born  
November 1643

Joseph Young the son of John Young was born the 10th  
November 1651 and died of age 13.10.1663

Elizabeth Young the daughter of John Young was born the  
last week in November 1654

Mathew Young the son of John Young was born  
the first week in April 1656

Mary Young the daughter of John Young was born  
the 20th of April 1658

Abigail Young the daughter of John Young was  
born in the third week in October 1658

David Young the son of John Young was born  
the 17th day of April 1662

Lidia Young the daughter of John Young was  
born the 1654

Robert Young the son of John Young was  
born the third week in April 1667

Honoris Young the son of John Young was  
born the 2nd week in July 1669 and died the  
last day of April 1670

Honoris Young the son of John Young was  
born the 14th day of March 1672

7<sup>th</sup> Steuben Hopkins Jun: and Sarah Powers  
was married the nineteenth day of May  
1692

Jonathan Hopkins the son of Steuben Hopkins  
Jun: was borne the twentieth day of August  
in the year 1693

---

11 Nehemiah Doane the son of Hezekiah and  
Hannah Doane was borne the seventeenth day  
of December. In the year 1692

Mary Doane the daughter of Hezekiah and  
Hannah Doane was borne the last day of  
August. In the year: 1694

Ephraim Doane the son of Hezekiah and  
Hannah Doane was borne the first day  
of April in the year 1696



William Sutton and Damaris Bishop was married the 7<sup>th</sup>  
11 of July 1666

William Sutton had a daughter named Alice was borne the  
thirteenth of May 1668

Thomas Sutton the son of William Sutton  
was borne the eleventh day of November 1669

Margaret Sutton the daughter of William Sutton  
was borne the fourth day of October 1671

---

Pemuel Cole the son of Thomas and Fina Cole  
was borne at Eastham the thirteenth day of February  
in the year 1706

Robert Cole the son of Thomas and Liddiah Cole was borne  
at Eastham the twenty seventh day of February 1702/3

Abner Cole the son of Thomas and Lydia Cole was  
born at Eastham the twenty third day of June 1706

Thomas Cole the son of Thomas and Lydia Cole  
born at Eastham June 7 24<sup>th</sup> 1708

Joseph Cole the daughter of Thomas and Lydia Cole  
was born at Eastham April 23 1711

Abiel Cole the daughter of Thomas and Lydia Cole was born  
at Eastham on the twenty second day of April anno Domini 1712

---

Clarity Cole the daughter of Thomas and Fina Cole was  
born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of May anno Domini  
1714

---

George Stout and Bridget Cooley were married by Joseph  
Deane Esq<sup>r</sup> on the second day of August 1708

Joseph Morrish and Elizabeth Romick  
were married by Mr Samuel Frost on the  
seventh day of July: anno Domini 1712

Rebecca Morrish the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth  
Morrish was born at Eastham on the thirteenth  
of September 1713

Grace Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith: died the first day of December in the year: 1691

Samuel Smith the son of Samuel Smith deceased the: 22. day of Septem<sup>ber</sup> 1692: aged about: 24: years

Joseph Smith the son of Samuel Smith deceased the: 22. day of September: 1692: aged about: 21: years

111

and Martha  
Samuel Doan the son of Samuel Doan was born at Eastham the thirtieth day of October 1699

Sarah Doan the daughter of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord 1699

Cinah Doan the daughter of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the thirtieth day of December Anno Dom. 1700

Dorcas Doan the daughter of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the fifteenth day of June Anno Dom 1703

Solomon Doan the son of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the eighth day of November Anno 1705

Simon Doan the son of Samuel and Martha Doan was born at Eastham the first day of December Anno Domini 1708

My Samuel Doane. Passed August 29: 1756

+

Samuel Smith and Mary Hopkins were married 77

the 3 day of January 1667  
Samuel Smith a Son was borne: and died: in March: 1667

Samuel Smith the son of Samuel Smith was borne the  
26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1668

Mary Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith  
was borne the third day of January: 1669.

Joseph Smith the son of Samuel Smith  
was borne the tenth day of April 1671

John Smith the son of Samuel Smith was borne  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1673

Grace Smith the daughter of Samuel  
Smith was borne the fifth day of September  
1676

Rebecca Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith  
was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of December 1678

Mr Samuel Smith dyed the two and twentieth  
day of March in the year 1695: y: in the 33<sup>rd</sup>  
of his age

Elizabeth Cooke the daughter of Caleb & G.  
Hewances Cooke was borne at East Ham the  
second day of August anno Dom: 1711.

Margaret Cooke the daughter of Caleb and  
Hewances Cooke was borne at East Ham the  
twenty second day of December anno Dom: 1712

Elizabeth Cooke the Daughter of Joseph  
Cooke died the 2<sup>nd</sup> week in April 1675  
Joseph Cooke the son of Joseph Cooke 1731

177  
1682  
1690  
86

91

David Linnel the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth  
Linnel was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>January</sup> the year 1677

Elizabeth and Hannah Linnel the daughters of  
Jonathan and Elizabeth Linnel were borne the  
seventeenth day of April in the year 1696

Abigail Linnel the daughter of Jonathan and  
Elizabeth Linnel was borne at Eastham the first  
day of July in the year 1699

Jonathan Linnel the son of Jonathan  
and Elizabeth Linnel was born at East  
ham the fourth day of August 1701

Thomas Linnel the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth  
Linnel was born at Eastham October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1703

Elisha Linnel the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth  
Linnel was born at Eastham the fifteenth day  
of February anno domini 1706

Elizabeth Linnel the daughter of Jonathan and  
Elizabeth Linnel died on the 17<sup>th</sup> of May anno domini 1714

Elizabeth Linnell the wife of Jonathan  
Linnell died on the twenty seventh day of July  
anno domini 1725

78

Josiah Cooke and Deborah Hopkins was married the  
27<sup>th</sup> of July 1668

Josiah Cooke hath a Daughter was borne  
the first day of October named Elizabeth  
in the year 1669

Josiah Cooke gave a son named Josiah Thomas  
~~in the year 1670~~  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November

Josiah Cooke a son borne named Richard  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September in the year 1672

Josiah Cooke another Daughter named Elizabeth  
borne about the middle of June: 1674

Calob Cooke the son of Josiah Cooke was borne  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of November: 1676

Deborah Cook the Daughter of Josiah Cook  
was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of February: 1678

Josiah Cooke the son of Josiah Cooke was  
borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of February: 1682

Benjamin Cook the son of Josiah was borne  
in February the 25<sup>th</sup> 1686

Joshua Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was borne at Eastham the sixth day of July 1696

John Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was borne at Eastham the twentysixth day of June 1698

Booth Knowles the son of John & Mary Knowles  
was borne at Eastham the seventh day of August 1700

Paul Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was borne at Eastham August the 8<sup>th</sup> 1702

James Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles was  
borne at Eastham on the fourth day of November: 1704

~~Elizabeth Knowles the daughter of John and Mary Knowles~~

Joshua Knowles the son of John and Mary Knowles  
was borne at Eastham on the first day of April: 1707

Mary Knowles the Daughter of John and Mary  
Knowles was borne at Eastham October 1709

John Doers and Rebecca wife Maria  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of January: 1684

John Doers Senior dyed the fifteenth day of March: 1700

Christian Remick: the son of Abraham  
and Elizabeth Remick: was borne the six-  
teenth day: of December in the year 1694

Abraham: Remick the son of Abraham  
and Elizabeth Remick was borne at Eastham  
the twentieth day of May: in the year 1696

Marcy: Remick the daughter of Abraham and  
Elizabeth Remick: was borne at Eastham the  
twenty ninth day of July: in the year: 1698

Elizabeth Remick the daughter of Abra-  
ham and Elizabeth Remick was borne at  
Eastham the twelfth day of September  
in the: 1700

~~William Doane and Hannah Bunker was married the last of April 1662~~

John Doane and Hannah Bunker was married the last of April 1662

John Doane was borne the son of John Doane was borne the 20th day of March 1662 <sup>about 63</sup> And dyed the 15 May  
A second son was borne named John Doane the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1663

~~the daughter of John Doane was borne the 25~~  
Anna Doane

of July in the year 1665

Rebecca the daughter of John Doane was borne the 12 of May 1668

John Doane: a son named Isaac was borne the second day of June in the year 1670

John Doane a son named Samuel borne the second day of ~~May~~ March in the year 1673

Nathaniel Mayo and Mary Brown were married by Capt. Jonathan Sparrow the twenty eighth day of October 1703

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham in the month of April in the year of our Lord 1697

William Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham in the month of August 1699

Robert Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham in the month of June Anno Dom 1701

Mary Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham in the month of October Anno Dom 1704

Melitable Mayo daughter of Nathaniel Mayo & Mary Mayo was born the 3 day of April 1705

Melanie Mayo daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Mayo was born the 1st day of June 1711

Phoebe Mayo daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Mayo was born June 1709

Ann Mayo daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Mayo was born November 1707

Priscilla Mayo daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Mayo was born 1708



Barnabas Wixom the son of  
Barnabas Wixom was borne the  
fifteenth day of September. 1695  
and dyed in the month of April following

Joshua Wixom the son of Barnabas  
and Sarah Wixom was borne the four-  
teenth day of March in the year: 1694<sup>5</sup>

Jinia Wixom the Daughter of Barnabas  
and Sarah Wixom was borne the twelfth  
day of June: In the year: 1697:

Robert Wixom the son of Barnabas and  
Sarah Wixom was borne at Eastham the nine  
and twentieth day of May 1698.

Ruence Wixom the son of Barnabas and Sarah  
Wixom was borne at Eastham: Decemb: 2: 1700

E11

Beriah Smith and Susannah Savage were married by  
Capt Jonathan Sparrow the sixteenth day of June 1703

Mary Smith the Daughter of Beriah and Susanna  
Smith was borne the one and twentieth day of  
May Anno Dom 1704

Samuell Smith the son of Beriah and Susannah  
Smith was borne the third day of Septemb: 1706

John Rogers and Elizabeth Cuning  
was married the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1669

John Rogers a son borne named Samuell  
the first day of November in the year 1671  
and died the third day of December 1671

John Rogers the son of John Rogers was  
borne the fourth day of November 1672

Judith Rogers the son of John Rogers was borne  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of November 1677

Joseph Rogers the son of John Rogers was  
borne the 22<sup>nd</sup> of February 1679

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of John Rogers  
was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> of October 1682

Eliot Rogers the son of John Rogers was  
borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1685

Mehitabel Rogers the daughter of John  
Rogers was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of March  
in the year 1687

Hannah Rogers the daughter of John Rogers  
was borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1689

Mathias Rogers the son of John  
Rogers was borne the third day of  
October in the year 1693

Joseph Rogers and Mercy Crisp were married by  
Capt Jonathan Sparrow the thirtieth day of October 1703

Crisp Rogers the son of Joseph and Mercy Rogers  
was Borne at Eastham the twentieth day of Feb-  
ruary Anno Domini 1704

Eleonah Rogers the son of Joseph and Mercy Rogers  
was Borne at Eastham the thirtieth day of February 1706

Martina Rogers the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Ro-  
gers was Borne at Eastham the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1708

Elizabeth Rogers Widow widow of John Rogers senior  
died on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1724

Abigail Freeman the daughter of  
Nathaniel Freeman was born the twenty  
second day of february in the year 1692

Nathaniel Freeman the son of Nathaniel  
Freeman was born the eleventh day of  
february in the year 1694

X John Freeman the son of Nathaniel and  
Mary Freeman was born the fifteenth day of  
June in the year 1696

X Mary Freeman the daughter of  
Nathaniel and Mary Freeman was  
borne at Eastham the third day of  
october in the year 1698

X Eleazer Freeman the son of Nathaniel  
and Mary Freeman was borne  
at Eastham the 23<sup>rd</sup> of april 1701

X Liddiah Freeman the daughter of Nathaniel  
and Mary Freeman was Born at Eastham  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of october Anno Dom 1703

X M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Freeman wife of Nathaniel Freeman  
Died the 29 day of January 1742<sup>1/2</sup>

John Smith and Mary Ederias was married  
the last day of November in the year 1668

John Smith the son of John Smith was  
borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year  
1669

Jeremiah Smith the son of John Smith  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December  
in the year 1670

William Smith the son of John Smith was  
borne the second day of August 1672

Elizabeth Smith the daughter of John Smith  
was borne the tenth day of February 1674

Mary Smith the daughter of John Smith  
was borne the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1676

Mehitabel Smith the daughter of John Smith was  
borne the first day of May in the year 1691

Marcy Smith the daughter of John and  
Mary Smith was borne at Eastham the seven-  
teenth day of September in the year 1676

Beriah Smith the son of Mary and John  
Smith was borne at Eastham the second  
day of March in the year ~~1677~~ 1679

Bethya Smith the daughter of  
John and Mary Smith was borne at  
Eastham the sixteenth day of January  
in the year 1681

Ebenezer Smith the son of John and  
Mary Smith was borne at Eastham  
the sixteenth day of January 1679

Mary Smith the daughter of John and  
Mary Smith was borne at Eastham the  
fifteenth day of January 1677 alias 1678

Mary Smith the daughter of John and  
Mary Smith died in the beginning  
of March in the year 1671/2

Thomas and Mary were married by Captain Jonathan Sparrow the thirtieth day of March 1723

Stephen Cole and Elizabeth Berry were married by Joseph Doane Esq. the sixth day of March Anno Domini 1711/2

Prince Freeman and Mary Doane were married by Joseph Doane Esq. the 20th day of March 1711/2

Isaac Freeman son of Prince Freeman was born the seventh day of March 1716/17

Annah Freeman daughter of Prince Freeman was born 31 day of May 1719

Mary daughter of Prince Freeman was born in May 1721

Isaac daughter of Prince Freeman was born in May 1723

Barnabas son of Prince Freeman was born the February 20 day 1724

Rezin daughter of Prince Freeman was born about the middle of October 1726

Moses Freeman son of Prince Mary Freeman was born the thirtieth day of November 1730

Benjamin Gray the son of Edward Gray was born in the month of March 1651

Thomas Newcomb and Elizabeth Coole were married the first week of October in the year 1693

Edward Newcomb the son of Thomas

and Elizabeth Newcomb was borne at Eastham the third day August 1695

Thomas Newcomb the son of Thomas and

Elizabeth Newcomb was borne at Eastham

thirteenth day of August in the year 1697

Simon Newcomb the son of Thomas and

Elizabeth Newcomb was borne at Eastham

the last day of November 1699

82  
Thomas Freeman and Deborah Sparrow West  
Married the last Day of December in the  
year 1693

Mary Freeman the Daughter of Thomas  
Freeman was borne the last week in  
October in the year: 1694.

Thomas Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the twentieth day of October in  
the year: 1696.

Jonathan Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of November: 1698

Edmund Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman was  
borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of October: 1699

Joseph Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman was  
borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of February: 1700

Joshua Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March: 1704

Hannah Freeman the Daughter of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September: 1707

Peremo Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the third day of January: 1709

Hatfield Freeman the son of Thomas Freeman  
was borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March: 1709

Mary Melvick the Daughter of David  
and Mary Melvick was borne at Eastham  
the last Day of July: 1699

Thomas Melvick the son of David and Mary Mel-  
vick was born at Eastham the twentyfifth day of July  
Anno Domini 1694

Abigail and Elizabeth Melvick the Daughters  
of David and Mary Melvick were born at East-  
ham the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno Dom. 1702

David Melvick the son of David and Ma-  
ry Melvick was born at Eastham the seven-  
teenth day of October Anno Dom 1704

Thomas Mulford Junr and Mary Sigat was  
married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October: 1690  
Anna Mrs. Mulford the daughter of Thomas  
Mulford Junr: was born the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July  
in the year: 1691.

Dorcas Mulford the daughter of Thomas Mulford  
Junr: was born the fifth day of March: 1692

Mary Mulford the daughter of Thomas  
and Mary Mulford was borne the twenty-  
sixth day of June: in the year: 1695

Hannah Mulford the daughter of  
Thomas and Mary Mulford was born at  
Eastham: the fifth day of September: 1698

Elizabeth Mulford the daughter of Thomas and Mary  
Mulford was born at Eastham the last day of June in the  
year: 1701.

Thomas Mulford the son of Thomas and Mary Mulford  
was born at Eastham October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1703

Tomima Mulford the daughter of Thomas and Mary  
Mulford was born October 13<sup>th</sup> 1706

Isaac Baker and Sarah Rich were married  
at Eastham by Mr. Samuel Treat the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of February: 1702

Simon Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah  
Baker was born the twentyfourth day of  
July 1702

Samuel Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah  
Baker was born at Eastham the fifth day of  
September: 1704.

Isaac Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah Baker was  
born at Eastham September: 1709

Joseph Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah Baker was  
born at Eastham January: 1709

Richard Baker the son of Isaac and Sarah Baker  
was born at Eastham March 31<sup>st</sup> 1712

Sarah Baker the daughter of Isaac and Sarah  
Baker was born at Eastham the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July  
1717



Thomas Mayo and Barbara knowle were  
Married the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of June in the year  
1677

Thomas Mayo a sonne borne Named  
Thomas: the third day of April: 1678

Thomas Mayo a sonne borne Named  
Theophilus the last day of October: 1680

Thomas Mayo hath a daughter borne Named  
Mary the 6<sup>th</sup> of August: 1683

Maria Mayo the daughter of Tho. Mayo  
was borne the 19<sup>th</sup> of January: 1685

Thomas Mayo a daughter borne Named  
Ruth: the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January: 1688

Thomas Mayo a sonne borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
September 1691 Named Judah:

Thomas Mayo a daughter Named Lydia borne  
the twelfth day of June in the year 1694

Rickard Mayo the son of Thomas and  
Barbara Mayo: was borne the first of  
January in the year one thousand six  
hundred ninety and six: seven

Thomas Mayo had a son borne the first  
day of August 1699 and dyed the eighth  
of the same month. Thomas Mayo dyed on the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
day of April in the year 1729

Israel Mayo: the son of Thomas  
and Barbara Mayo: was borne at Eastham  
the twelfth day of August: 1700

Barbara Mayo the wife of Thomas Mayo dyed February 23: 1714/15

Samuel Higgins and Hannah Cole were married  
at Eastham by Mr Samuel Treat the fourth day  
of November 1703

Israel Higgins the son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Hig-  
gins was Borne at Eastham the twenty sixth day  
of April Anno Dom 1706

Theodor Higgins the son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Hig-  
gins was Borne at Eastham the twenty sixth day  
of October Anno Dom 1707

Ischabod Higgins the son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Hannah  
Higgins was Borne at Eastham near the latter end  
of June Anno Dom 1709

Samuel Higgins the son of Samuel and Han-  
nah Higgins was Borne at Eastham on the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
of July anno dom: 1713

Samuel Higgins the son of Samuel and Han-  
nah Higgins was Borne at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
December 1761

John Smith and Bethyah Dron  
were married the fourteenth day of May: 1694

James Smith the Son of John & Bethyah  
was borne the thirteenth day of February: 1694: 5  
and dyed the twenty seventh day of May  
In the year 1696

Samuel Smith the Son of John and  
Bethyah Smith was borne the twenty fifth  
day of May in the year: 1696

George Williamson of Marshfield and  
Mary Chripp of this town were  
married the first day of December: 1700

Thomas Gold of Topsfield and Mary  
Wheeler of Barnstable were married  
the first day of December: 1700

William Brown and Susannah Standing were  
married the seven and twentieth day of  
October: 1699

Susannah Brown the Daughter of William and  
Susannah Brown was Born at Eastham October the 30th 1700

Isidiah Brown the Daughter of William and Susannah  
Brown was Born at Eastham April the 30th 1702

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Treat and Elizabeth May  
beare married the fiftenth of March  
1674

Jane Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was borne the fift of December  
1675

Elizabeth Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was borne the 24<sup>th</sup> of July: 1676.

Harri, Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1678.

Samuel Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Treat  
was born July: 1680.

Mary Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of March: 1681

Robert Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born february the twenty fourth  
in the year of our Lord: 1683.

Abigail Treat the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Treat was born the thirteenth  
day of June in the year of our Lord: 1686

Joseph Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the ninth day of Nov-  
ember in the year of our Lord: 1690

Joshua Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the fourteenth day of  
March in the year of our Lord: 1692

John Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat was born the seventeenth day of  
May in the year of our Lord 1693

Nathaniel Treat the son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
and Elizabeth Treat was borne the  
fifteenth day of april in the year 1694

Mrs Elizabeth Treat the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
Treat dyed the fourth day of December in  
the year 1696 in the 44 year of her age  
Mr Saml Treat and Mrs Abigaille Eat-  
terbrooke were married the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
august in the year 1700

Eunice Treat the Daughter of Mr Samuel and  
Mrs Elizabeth Treat was Born at Eastham the twenty  
seventh day of September 1704

Robert Treat the son of Mr Samuel and Mrs Elizabeth  
Treat was born at Eastham the twenty first day of  
January 1706

Constant Freeman and Jane Treat were married the eleventh day of October in the year one thousand six ninety and four

Robert Freeman the Son of Constant and Jane Freeman was borne the twentieth day of August in the year 1696

Jane Freeman the Daughter of Constant and Jane Freeman was Borne the twentieth day of September in the year 1697 and she dyed the nineteenth day of february following:

Constant and Jane Freeman had another daughter named Jane born the fifth day of march in the year 1698:9

Constant Freeman the Son of Constant and Jane Freeman was borne at Eastham the five and twentieth day of march: 1700

Mercy Freeman the Daughter of Constant and Jane Freeman was Born the thirty first day of August Anno Dom 1702

Hannah Freeman the Daughter of Constant and Jane Freeman was Born the third day of May Anno Dom 1704

Enrica Freeman the Daughter of Constant and Jane Freeman was Born at Eastham the twenty fifth day of November Anno Dom 1705

Elizabeth Freeman the Daughter of Constant and Jane Freeman was Born at Eastham the fourth day of february anno: 1707

Ruth  
Israel Doan the Son of Israel and Doan was Born at Eastham the second day of December 1701

Brace Doan the son of Israel and Ruth Doan was Born at Eastham the 20th Day of march Anno Dom 1703/4

Elnathan Doane the Son of Israel and Ruth Doane was Born at Eastham the ninth day of April Anno Dom 1709

Abigail Doane the Daughter of Israel and Ruth Doane was Born at Eastham the 29th day of December Anno Dom 1706

David Doane the Son of Israel and Ruth Doane was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of August anno Domini: 1714

Amos Doane the Son of Israel and Ruth Doane was Born at Eastham on the 20th day of April anno Domini 1718

Ruth Doane the Wife of Israel Doane dyed on the twelfth day of June anno Domini 1729

82

Hannah Smalley, the Daughter of Benjamin  
and Rebecca Smalley, was Borne <sup>at Eastham</sup> the twentyfifth  
Day of November In the year of our Lord 1695

+ Rebecca Smalley, the Daughter of Benjamin  
and Rebecca Smalley was Borne at Eastham the  
seaven and twentieth Day of April: 1697 - -

+ Benjamin Smalley, the Son of Benjamin and  
Rebecca Smalley, was borne the three and twen-  
-tyeth Day of January in the year 1700/1

Joseph Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha  
Atkins was born at Eastham ~~December~~ 9th 1701

Martha Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha  
Atkins was born at Eastham November 9th 1711

Lyne Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha At-  
kins was born at Eastham December 12th 1713

Paul Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha Atkins was  
born at Eastham August 9th 1716

James Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha Atkins  
was born at Eastham December 28th 1718

John Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha Atkins  
was born at Eastham January 18th Anno: m: 1720/1

David Atkins the Son of Joseph and Martha Atkins  
was born at Eastham on ye 7th Day of September 1722

Hannah ~~Atkins~~ Atkins the Daughter of Joseph  
and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham the first  
Day of April Anno domini: 1726

John Molford and Jermina Abigons were  
married the first Day of November: 1699

Richard Walker the son of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was Borne the first Day of June: in the yeare of our Lord: 1695

Rejoyce Walker the Daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was Borne the thirteenth Day of may, in the yeare: 1697

Mary Walker the Daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was born at Eastham September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1699

Jeremiah Walker the son of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was Born at Eastham May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1702

Mercy Walker the Daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Walker was Born at Eastham the second Day of November Anno Domini 1704

601

Benjamin Young and Sarah Gisors were Married the fifteenth Day of february: 1699/100

Thankfull Young the Daughter, of Benjamin and Sarah Young was Borne at Eastham the twentyeth Day of December in the year 1700

John young the son of Benjamin and Sarah young was Born at Eastham the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of April Anno 1702

Daniel young the son of Benjamin and Sarah young was Born at Eastham April the 4<sup>th</sup> 1704

1704 Dec 10

James Cole and Hannah Childs were married  
the tenth day of January: In the year 168<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Mary Cole the daughter of James and Hannah  
Cole was borne the fourteenth day of September  
In the year one thousand six hundred eighty and four

Ruth Cole the daughter of James and Hannah  
Cole was borne the thirteenth day of November  
In the year one thousand six hundred eighty & six

James Cole the son of James and Hannah  
Cole was borne the twenty fifth day of no-  
-vember In the year one thousand six hundred nine-  
ty and three:

Edward Knowles and Ann Ridley were married  
the seven and twentieth day of February 1699/1700  
Elizabeth Knowles the daughter of Edward and Ann Knowles  
was Born at Eastham the sixt day of October 1700

Thomas Knowles the son of Edward and Ann Knowles was  
Born at Eastham the first day of April 1702

Marcy Knowles the daughter of Edward and Ann  
Knowles was Born at Eastham the 16<sup>th</sup> day of No-  
vember Anno Dom- 1704

Ann Knowles the daughter of Edward and Ann  
Knowles was born in Eastham April 17: 1707

Edward Knowles and the Widdow Sarah May were  
married by Nathanael Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> February 24<sup>th</sup> 1711/12

Edward Knowles the son of Edward and Sarah  
Knowles was Born at Eastham on the third day of  
May Anno Domini: 1713/14

Hannah Knowles the daughter of Edward and Sarah  
Knowles was Born at Eastham on the twenty and day of  
Feb Anno Domini: 1717

Deacon Edward Knowles died November 16<sup>th</sup> 1720  
Ann Knowles the wife of Deacon Edward  
Knowles died the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1723



90: Grace Hammiton: the Daughter of Daniel  
and Mary Hammiton was borne the third ~~day~~  
Day of August In the year 1694  
on the twentyeth Day of the same month

Thomas Hammiton the Son of Daniel and  
Mary Hammiton was Borne the first Day  
of September In the year 1695

901

Benjamin Snow and Thankfull Boorman  
were married: by Capt Sparrow ~~June 16~~ <sup>June</sup> 1700

Benjamin Snow the Son of Benjamin  
and Thankfull Snow was borne at East-  
ham the fifth day of February: 1700

Elisabeth the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull  
Snow was Born at Eastham octob<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1702

Stephen Atwood and Martha Pike were  
married: by Capt Sparrow <sup>June</sup> the ~~twentieth~~ <sup>twentieth</sup> day of  
June: 1700

91

Jonathan Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was borne the fourth day of october in the yeare one thousand six hundred ninety and foure

X John Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born the fourteenth day of october in the year one thousand six hundred ninety and six

Mary Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was borne the five and twenty of days of august in the year 1698

James Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born the twentie third day of october 1700

Nathan Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born the twentiefirst day of January 1702

Joshua Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham the 20th day of march Anno Dom 1704/5

Moses Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham the 22nd day of July anno dom 1707

Phoebe Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham the 29th day of october anno Dom 1709/10

Frankfull Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham october 20th 1712

Joseph Cole the son of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham the thirteenth day of october anno Dom 1714

Frank Cole the daughter of John and Mary Cole was born at Eastham on the nineteenth day of october 1716

February 17th 1731/2 when Mrs Mary Cole wife of John Cole died.

John Cole died on the 13th day December 1746

Mackiel Atwood and Prudence Rogers were married the 25th day of october 1700

Nathaniel Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was borne the twenty-first day of November In the year 1697

Henry Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was Borne at Eastham the second day of August in the year 1696

Bethiah Atkins the Daughter of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was borne at Eastham the fourth day of May: 1698

Joshua Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was Borne at Eastham in April anno 1702

Isaiah Atkins the son of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins was Borne at Eastham the twenty-fourth day of February 1703  
~~Elizabeth Atkins the Daughter of Nathaniel and Winnie Atkins~~  
 Atkins was Borne at Eastham on the fourth day of January Anno Dom 1703

John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley were married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February: 1700

Joshua Snow the son of John and Elizabeth Snow was Borne at ~~Eastham~~ the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September Anno Dom 1701

Anne Snow the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Snow was Borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July Anno Dom 1703

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Snow was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Dom 1705

John Snow the son of John and Elizabeth Snow was Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno 1706

Rebecca Higgins the son of Richard Higgins was Borne the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August anno Dom 1710

93  
Joshua Hicens the son of Richard and Sarah  
Hicens was Borne the third Day of December  
In the year 1695:

Eleezer Hicens the son of Richard and Sarah  
Hicens was Borne the ninth Day of february  
in the year 1696: 7:

Theophilus Hicens the son of Richard and  
Sarah Hicens was Born the sixth Day of may  
in the year one thousand six hundred ninety on Eight  
1698

Jediah Hicens the son of Richard and  
Sarah Hicens was Borne at Eastham the  
Eighth Day of february in the year 1699/10

~~Zacharias~~ Higgins the son of Richard and  
Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham January the  
eleventh ~~1701~~ 1701 2

Benjamin Higgins the Daughter of Richard and Sa-  
rah Higgins was Born at Eastham february the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1704

David Higgins the son of Richard and Sarah  
Higgins was Born at Eastham April 7<sup>th</sup> 1706

Ruben Higgins the son of Richard and Sarah Hig-  
gins was Born at Eastham January 6<sup>th</sup> 1708

Charles Higgins the son of Richard and Sarah Hig-  
gins was Born at Eastham march 24<sup>th</sup> 1710

Abigail Higgins the daughter of Richard and  
Sarah Higgins was Born 4<sup>th</sup> day of august 1715

Thomas Doane and Patience Mulford were  
married the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of february: 1700/1

Thomas Doan the son of Thomas and Patience Doan was  
Born at Eastham the tenth Day of January 1701 2

Elizabeth Doan the Daughter of Thomas and Pa-  
tience Doan was Born at Eastham the fifth Day of  
february Anno Dom: 1703/4

Abigail Doane the Daughter of Thomas and Pa-  
tience Doane was Born at Eastham the twenty eight  
Day of March 1708

Ruben Doane the son of Thomas and Patience  
Doane was Born the twenty first Day of march  
Anno Dom 1709 6

Benjamin Doane the son of Thomas and Patience  
Doane was Born at Eastham the twenty fifth Day  
of December Anno Dom 1710

Martha Young the daughter of  
of Henry and Sarah Young was borne  
the twenty eighth day of July 1695.

Elizabeth Young the daughter of  
Henry and Sarah Young was borne  
the eighteenth day of January 1697:8.

Reliance Young the daughter of  
Henry and Sarah Young was borne  
at Eastham the third day of March in  
the year: 1699/100

Roses Young the son of Henry and Sarah Young  
was Born at Eastham the fifteenth day of November 1702

Thomas Young the son of Henry and Sarah  
Young was Born at Eastham the twenty fourth  
day of October in the year 1705

Henry Young dyed the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April in the  
year of our Lord 1706

401

2

Nathaniel Harding and Hannah Collins  
were married March: 20: 1700

Thankful Harding the daughter of Nathaniel and  
Hannah Harding was Born at Eastham April: 3: 1703

William Cole and Hannah Snow were married  
the second day of December in the year 1686  
Elisha Cole the son of William and Hannah  
Cole was borne the twenty sixth day of January  
in the yeere one thousand six hundred eighty eight  
David Cole the son of William and <sup>and</sup> Hannah  
Cole was the fourth of October 1691.

Hannah Cole the Daughter of William and  
Hannah Cole the fifteenth of December: 1693

Jane Cole the Daughter of William and  
Hannah Cole was borne the fourth day of  
January: in the year: 1695: 6:

Hannah Cole the wife of William Cole died the  
23<sup>rd</sup> day of ~~June~~ June 1737

Steven Hopkins and Bethyah Atkins were  
married the ninth day of April 1701

Thomas Mayo and Elizabeth Higers were  
married the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1701

X Elizabeth <sup>Mayo</sup> the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth  
~~Mayo~~ was born the first day of May 1702

Thankfull Mayo the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Mayo  
was born at Eastham the tenth day of January 1703/4

X Beathsheba Mayo the Daughter of Thomas and Eliza-  
beth Mayo was born at Eastham the twenty seventh  
day of April Anno Dom 1705

X Eliakim Mayo the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Mayo  
was Born at Eastham the first day of April 1707

X Sarah Mayo the Daughter of Thomas  
and Elizabeth Mayo was Born at Eastham  
the twelveth day of June Anno Dom 1710

X Sarah Mayo above sd dyed July 24<sup>th</sup> 1711  
John Mayo the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mayo was  
born at Eastham the twenty eighth day of May Anno Dom 1712

X Abigail Mayo the daughter of Thomas and  
Elizabeth Mayo was Born at Eastham on the  
27<sup>th</sup> day of February Anno Dom 1713

Hannah Mayo the daughter of Thomas and  
Elizabeth Mayo was Born at Eastham on the  
10<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Dom 1714

X Elizabeth Mayo the wife of Thomas Mayo  
dyed on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November Anno Dom 1721

John Rogers and Abigail Hamblin: were married the twenty third day of April: 1696

John Dimech and Abigail Dean were married by Captain Jonathan Sparrow the seventeenth day of March 1702/3

William Nickerson of Monomoy and Lillian Chaker were married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow on the fourth day of November 1703

Joseph Collins & Rebecca Sparrow were married by Capt Jonathan Sparrow the twenty fifth day of March 1703

Louis Collins the Daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Collins was born at Eastham the twenty fourth day of November Anno 1704

201

Nathaniel Covel and Judith Nickerson of Monomoy were married the eighth day of March: 1697

Isaac Doane and Margaret Wood were married the second day of December 1700

Isaac Doane the son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was born at Eastham on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno: 1701

Margaret Doane the Daughter of Isaac and Margaret Doane was born at Eastham on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno 1702/3

Samuel Doane the Daughter of Isaac and Margaret Doane was born at Eastham January 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1704/5

Abigail Doane the Daughter of Isaac and Margaret Doane was born at Eastham on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1706

John Doane the son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was born at Eastham on the third day of November Anno 1708

Isaac Doane the son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was born at Eastham on the fifth day of March: 1710/11

Isaac Doane the son of Isaac and Margaret Doane was born at Eastham on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno 1712/13



Micaiah Snow and Mercy Young were 97  
married the twenty fifth day of November 1697

John Snow the Son of Micaiah and Mercy  
Snow was borne at Eastham the six and  
twentyeth day of may: In the year 1700

Stephen Snow the Son of Micaiah and Mercy Snow  
Born at Eastham the 19th day of may Anno 1702

Jonathan Snow the Son of Micaiah <sup>S. Snow</sup> Snow was Born at  
Eastham the sixteenth day of January Anno 1704

Dorothy Snow the Daughter of Micaiah and Mercy Snow  
was Born at Eastham the twentieth day of July 1707

Isaac Snow the Son of Micaiah and Mercy  
Snow was Born at Eastham the 27th day of October  
Anno Dom 1709

David Snow the Son of Micaiah and Mercy  
Snow was Born at Eastham on the 30th day  
of October Anno Dom 1711

Mercy Snow the Daughter of Micaiah and  
Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the  
twenty sixth day of September Anno Dom 1713

~~Micaiah and Mercy~~ Micaiah Snow the Son of mi  
caiah and Mercy Snow was Born at Eastham on the 15th  
day of December Anno Domini 1715

Rebecca Snow the Daughter of Micaiah and Mercy Snow  
was Born at Eastham on the 14th day of March Anno Domini  
1717/18

James Rogers and Susannah Treasey were married  
the seventeenth day of February 1697: 8:

Mary Rogers the Daughter of James and  
Susannah Rogers was Born <sup>at Eastham</sup> the twentieth day  
of November in the year one thousand six  
hundred ninety and Eight

Nath Rogers the Son of James and Susannah Rogers  
was Born at Eastham December the 8th 1701

Susannah Rogers the Daughter of James and Susannah  
Rogers was Born at Eastham the nineteenth day of January

James Rogers the Son of James and <sup>S. Rogers</sup> (1703)  
Susannah Rogers was Born at Eastham the second  
day of May Anno Dom 1706

Abigail Rogers the Daughter of James and Susan  
na Rogers was Born at Eastham the third day of  
August Anno Dom 1708

Thomas Rogers the Son of James and Susannah  
Rogers was Born at Eastham October the 21st 1710

Mr James Rogers Died September 8: 1741

Samuel Hodg and Grace Snow were married the eight day of December: 1698

Thankfull Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg was borne at Eastham the nine and twentieth day of August: 1699

Mary Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham November the twentieth day 1701

Samuel Hodg the Son of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the tenth day of January 1703

Eliza Hodg the Son of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the fourth day of February 1705

Elizabeth Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the fiftenth day of April Anno Domini: 1708

Samuel Hodg the Son of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the fourth day of March Anno Domini 1709

Isabel Hodg the Son of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham the thirteenth day of April anno Domini: 1712

Mary Hodg the Daughter of Samuel and Grace Hodg was Born at Eastham on the seventeenth day of April anno Domini 1714

Samuel Hodg died on the nineteenth day of May anno 1714

Mary Hodg died on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May anno: 1714

Ebenezer Snow and Hope Horton were married the two and twentieth day of December in the year 1698

Susanna Snow the Daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was borne at Eastham the sixth day of February On the year 1699/1700

Thomas Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham the first day of February Anno 1701/2

Ebenezer Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham the sixteenth day of February 1703/4

Nathaniel Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham the twentieth day of February anno 1705

Henry Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham the sixth day of January: 1708

Thankfull Snow the Daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of July anno Domini: 1714

Eliza Snow the Son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of October anno Domini: 1716

Hope Snow the Daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the eighth day of November anno Domini: 1718

the rest of Ebenezer Snows children recorded in the same Book

John yeats and Abigail Rogers were  
married the eleventh day of January 1698 29

- Mercy Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born the twentieth day of march 1697
- Sarah Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born the third day of august 1699
- Boniamina Higgins the son of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham the nineteenth day of April 1701
- Elkanah Higgins the son of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham the tenth day of November 1703
- Rebecca Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of october annodominii 1705
- Isaac Higgins the son of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the third day of July annodominii 1708
- Hannah Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the eleventh day of September annodominii 1712
- Lidia Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Liddiah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the third day of July annodominii 1718

- Rebekah Smith the daughter of William and Hiphzibah Smith was born at Eastham the thirteenth day of February one thousand six hundred ninety & eight
- Liddiah Smith the daughter of William and Hiphzibah Smith was Born at Eastham october the 13<sup>th</sup> 1702
- Bothia Smith the daughter of William and Hiphzibah Smith was Born at Eastham the tenth day of November 1708

October 1702  
17

- Samuel Snow the son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of February annodominii 1710
- Aaron Snow the son of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of March annodominii 1704

Thomas Cooke the son of Richard and Hannah Coke was Borne at Eastham 7 seaven and twentyeth Day of April: 1697

Hannah Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Coke was Borne at Eastham January 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1699 / 1700

Caleb Cook the son of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham September the 11<sup>th</sup>: 1702

Elisabeth Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Born at Eastham the thirtieth Day of November Anno 1704

Sarah Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Born at Eastham annodom: 1707 on the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of November

Deborah Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham on ye 22<sup>nd</sup> Day of August annodom: 1710

Anne Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was born at Eastham on ye 15<sup>th</sup> Day of September anno Dom: 1712

101

Abigail Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Born at Eastham on ye 3<sup>rd</sup> Day of June: annodom: 1715

Thankful Cooke the Daughter of Richard and Hannah Cooke was Born at Eastham on ye 12<sup>th</sup> Day of June ann: 1717

Mary Anne Cooke was April 25: 1754

Sarah Brown the Daughter of John and Brown was Born at Eastham ~~the~~ in November Anno: 1690

John Brown the son of John Brown was Born at Eastham the twentieth Day of July Anno Dom: 1692

Hannah Brown the Daughter of John Brown was Born at Eastham the first Day of May Annodom: 1694

Zobulon Brown the son of John Brown was Born at Eastham the twentieth Day of March Anno Domini 1696

David Brown the son of John Brown was Born at Eastham the first Day of May Anno Dom: 1699

Mary Brown the Daughter of John Brown was Born at Eastham ~~the~~ in May Annodom: 1704

Thomas Rogers and Sarah - neat  
were married the 10 day of December 1700  
Sarah Rogers the Daughter of Thomas and  
Sarah Rogers was Born at Eastham the twenty  
seventh day of October Anno Domini 1701  
John Rogers the Daughter of Thomas and  
John Rogers was Born at Eastham the first  
day of November Anno Domini 1702

Mary Rich the wife of John Rich Esq on the fourth  
day of January Anno Domini 1722 1/2

John Rich and Mary - neat  
were married the tenth day of  
December: In the year 1700

Mary Rich the Daughter of John and Ma-  
ry Rich was Born at Eastham the fourteenth  
day of February Anno ~~1700~~ 1701 1/2

Robert Rich the son of John and Mary Rich  
was Born at Eastham the twenty third day of  
October Anno 1703

John Rich the son of John and Mary Rich was Born  
at Eastham the twenty third day of January anno 1705 1/2

Robert Rich the son of John and Mary Rich was  
Born at Eastham the sixth day of February anno 1707 1/2

John Rich the son of John and Mary Rich was Born  
at Eastham the thirty fifth day of March Anno 1710

Charles Rich the son of John and Mary Rich was  
Born at Eastham July 18th 1712

Robert Rich the son of John Rich and Mary Rich was Born  
at Eastham the 17th day of April Anno Domini 1714

Robert and Martha Rich the son and daughter of John  
and Mary Rich were Born at Eastham on the 17th day  
of April Anno Domini 1715

John Rich Esq  
of the manor of Eastham  
in the County of Norfolk  
Esquire  
I do hereby certify that  
the within is a true and  
correct copy of the  
original as it is now  
in my possession and  
control  
Witness my hand and  
seal this 10th day of  
April 1715  
John Rich Esq

The four  
 The four of the  
 The four of the last is the  
 The four of the last is the  
 The four of the last is the

The four of the last is the  
 The four of the last is the  
 The four of the last is the

To all people to whom these  
 presents  
 In my beginning

These To all people

These presents

and then one to Capt. Kinsler at the  
 and then one to Capt. Kinsler at the  
 and then one to Capt. Kinsler at the

26  
 1991  
 9341

84  
 8021  
 1521

88  
 7201  
 1521



Mr William Bradford Senior	Page - 29	
Mr Thomas Paine	Page 31-35	
Mr John Freeman	Page - 35	124
Joseph Cook	Page - 39	
Richard Rogers	Page - 41	43
John Wakes	Page - 45	the Division of the town into two parts to be children
John Smaly	Page 122	39
Daniel Good	Page - 49	49
Thomas Williams	Page - 51	will move
Charles Rogers	Page - 53	
Joseph Smith	Page - 55	John
Abraham May	Page 10-54	Samuel H. May
William Moore	Page - 59	John
Robert Wigton	Page - 61	John
Leahmont Rogers	Page - 63	
Nicholas Snow	Page - 65	
John Mayo	Page - 67	
Henry Atkins	Page - 69	
Richard Sparrow	Page - 71	
Johnathan Sparrow	Page - 73	
Mr John Davis	Page - 74	
Martha Snow	Page - 77	
Richard Rogers	Page - 79	
Edward Bangs	Page - 81	
William Walter	Page - 83	
Job Cook	Page - 85	
John Young	Page - 87	
Shadrach Wood	Page - 89	
Thomas Paine	Page - 91	
Joseph Garding	Page - 93	
George Giff	Page - 95	
Francis Baker	Page - 97	
William Downing Senior	Page - 99	
William Downing Junior	Page - 101	
Thomas Roberts	Page - 103	
Richard Knowles	Page - 105	
John Bangs	Page - 107	
John Clarke	Page - 109	
Thomas Clarke	Page - 113	
Barnabas Dunham	Page - 115	
Joseph Rogers Junior	Page - 117	
Jonathan Higgins	Page 26-181	
William Cook	Page - 27	
John Smith	Page - 109	
John Smith	Page - 119	



in the Year 1644

The Court doth grant unto the Church of  
New plimouth or those that goe to dwell at  
Mansfett all that tract of Land lying between  
sea and sea from the purchases bounds at  
Mansfett to the hearing brooke at Mill  
= inggate with the side hearing brooke and all  
the Meadows on both sides the side brooke  
with the great basse pond there and all  
the Meadows and flanes lying within the side  
tract X

A true Copy taken  
out of the Court records

Year Nathaniel Horton  
Secretary

This 14<sup>th</sup> of Jan: 1632 we whose names are underwritten being  
appointed by the town to bound out a parcel of land to the Indians  
at Kessagagansett according to former agreement with them  
that was to be a piece of land lying according to  
their lands out to the Indians 70. acres of land to be more or  
less bounded by a swamp nigh the Court against Gorges  
land and for various witness to a station to be by four  
poles in the north end of a great white oak tract which  
with great ceremony and from these four poles to be first  
and from these four poles to Kessagagansett pond to a rock  
in the fourthly side of the pond and for raising by the pond  
and river and Court unto or against the first station the Court  
which was a swamp nigh the Court against Gorges land

X

John Freeman  
Jonathan Sparrow  
Robert Nixon

This 14<sup>th</sup> of Jan: 1632 Kessagagansett made his appearance  
and testified that about 8 year before that time there appeared  
two Indians before him and Samson Indians of Mansfett  
concerning a tract of land lying at Kessagagansett  
and that the Indians and Samson for the final determi-  
nation of that dispute referred the deciding of it to him  
the Indians and Kessagagansett and after their determination was  
that the land when it was bound out be the town of  
Latham from hence they had it should be divided into  
two shares and that the Indians should have three  
shares and a half of the Indians and Samson should have  
Kessagagansett and that the Indians should have  
three shares and a half of the Indians and Samson should have  
Latham, Haverhill at the same time declared that  
he was present when this determination was concluded  
and that he was witness to it

Thomas H. Kessagagansett

Thomas H. Kessagagansett

X

before me John Freeman

Witness 17 June 247

On July the 31. 1652

An agreement and finall Conclusion of the settlement  
of the bounds betwene the inhabitants of the Towne of  
Eastham, and the quarrage on the westerly side of the  
Towne from Mansfield River over the Neck of land  
to the Eastern sea viz: beginning at the Mouth of  
Mansfield River the middle of the River goes up a  
longer as the River runs to the head taking the  
southernmost <sup>at the head</sup> as to a marked tree or stone  
there; being a bound firmly set betwene them  
and the quarrage there; and for from that  
mark to run upon a straight line to the head of  
potanumagitt salt water pond to a spring running  
out of a swamp and for to the mouth of the River  
that runs out of the pond and for as the River runs  
into the bay and for directly over the bay to the  
Middle harbor or potanumagitt harbor or place  
for harbor where the maine Channell runs out into  
the sea; the quarrage excluding any part of  
upland of potanumagitt two stades for Gallings  
the Towne of Eastham doth acknowledge  
as to wastes of quarrage to and lands on the  
easterly side of the above said bound

These men in the behalfe  
of themselves and the Towne  
Jonathan Sparrow  
always provided that by  
this agreement he take  
off no right that he the  
Sparrow has in any part  
of Samsons Neck in  
virtue of a Court grant  
and purchase

John Deane  
James Freeman

These men in the behalfe  
of themselves and the Towne

Jonathan Sparrow  
always provided that by  
this agreement he take  
off no right that he the  
Sparrow has in any part  
of Samsons Neck in  
virtue of a Court grant  
and purchase

The mark of John Sparrow  
in the behalfe of  
in the behalfe of  
of Tho: Rogers  
overseer to them  
Tho: Spaine in the behalfe  
Children of James Rogers  
aged as overseer to them  
Court

The mark of John Sparrow

It is to be understood that  
Hopkins offering to the  
he doth not cut himself  
from any right to Samsons  
as by Court grant or purchase  
the Indians

The bounds of the Middle line Recorded

Off

Benjamin the Indian page 121

A Bargaine of Thomas Clarke page 113

He died for Benjamin Higgins son of a Sparrow  
Land, of the purchase returned page 117

Land, of the purchase returned page 117

A Bargaine between Richard Seay & John Dillingham page 7

of the same returned from the page 125

A Bargaine of Thomas Clarke returned page 126

A Bargaine of Susanna Snow page 4

Samuel Goodman page 23

A Bargaine with Sampson the Indian page 121

Taken off the  
Settlement of a Right at the ~~at the~~ Corner  
of Joseph Cooks land next to the plack it is  
ordered that the high way shall goe on the  
side of a great pine tree at the Corner  
of the owners and for over the plack to a little  
black oak marked always provided that  
there be a fence between the house and the plack  
shall be cut down this 25<sup>th</sup> of August 1673

that the black oak marked above said  
that the bounds shall run to a pine  
tree that is the highest bound tree of  
Joseph Cooks ground this 25<sup>th</sup> of August 1673  
That

A Bargaine between returned page 129: 130

A Bargaine of a bound of land page 131: 132

A Bargaine between Benjamin Higgins page 97

A Bargaine between returned page 134

A Bargaine of Thomas May Mat-magg page 58

A Bargaine of the same returned page 129

A Bargaine of the same returned page 99

A Bargaine of the same returned page 90

A Bargaine of the same returned page 145

A Bargaine of the same returned page 23

A Bargaine of the same returned page 4

A Bargaine of the same returned page 4

A Bargaine of the same returned page 4

A Bargaine of the same returned page 4

A Bargaine of the same returned page 4

A Bargaine of the same returned page 4

A Bargaine of the same returned page 4

A Bargaine of the same returned page 4

A Bargaine of the same returned page 4

A parcel of land Granted to Mr. Tom Mayo for a long  
Containing eight acres more or less. These acres more or less  
lying on the north west side. lawfully possessed by John Mayo  
Junior bounded to each of them as the fence now stands.

A parcel of land Containing three acres more or less. Granted  
to Thomas Roberts for a house lot lying by the end of the  
paines, now lawfully possessed by John Mayo Junior & bound  
as followeth: at the four at the north end now stands; So run  
the westerne side up to a rod of stump marked at the west  
Corner, & then running to the Corner of Mr. John Mayo's lot  
ie. the fence now stands: April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of land lying upon rocks: Containing ten acres  
or less. Granted to John Mayo Junior & bounded as followeth  
begin by the Cone side near Thomas Waine, from thence westward  
to a tree marked upon a hill, from thence to another tree marked  
upon a hill, from thence eastward to another tree marked near  
the water side: April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of land Granted to John Mayo Junior for a long  
his great lot lying upon rocks: Containing ten acres more or  
less. Bounded as followeth: lying on the southward side of  
Daniel Coates land bounded by a small white oak tree marked  
at the westerne end by the high way at the other  
end by a stake in an iron barrow with bounds Daniel Coates  
land: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of Meadow Granted to John Mayo Junior lying  
Biltinggate Containing four acres more or less. lying north  
marked Snow. So running of the brook to the main line & bounded  
with stakes: April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of Meadow lying at Biltinggate Containing half an  
acre more or less. Granted to John Mayo lying next to  
marked Snow at the head of the meadow.

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Thomas Waine lying at  
Biltinggate Containing three quarters of an acre more or less  
from marked Snow. bounded to a pine tree marked at the  
mouth of the brook. now lawfully possessed by John Mayo  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Richard Knowles & John  
young lying at Biltinggate Containing one acre & quarter  
more or less. bounded as follows from Daniel Coates land  
with bounds now lawfully possessed by John Mayo Junior April  
20<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A parcel of upland granted to John Mayo  
Called the mill timber Mead lying between  
at the head of the brook. now lawfully possessed by John Mayo  
May 15<sup>th</sup> 1673.

A parcel of upland granted to Mr. Thomas Waine  
Containing ten acres or less more or less lying on the  
Northwest side of the Creek at little St. Dunstons  
valued four marked for running to the pole  
a pine tree marked from thence running northward  
Northwest into the wood to a small tree marked on  
top of a hill Now lawfully possessed by John Mayo  
May 15<sup>th</sup> 1673. all these above said meads &  
being possessed & granted to John Mayo Junior



Granted by the Town of Eastham to  
Nathaniel Atkine his heirs or assigns for ever  
a parcel of upland on Swamp containing  
about four acres be it more or less lying at  
the north side of a cedar swamp where his  
house now stands (and it is allowed of by the  
men chosen by said town to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within the same) begin-  
ning at a stone at the north-  
corner of his house marked A and from thence  
ranging East northerly forty and seven pole  
to another stone marked A and from thence  
ranging South Easterly straight over a rock  
marked A nine pole to the Cedar swamp  
and from thence ranging West Southerly  
through the swamp about forty one pole  
to a stone marked A on the upland and from  
thence nearest North West twelve pole to a  
stone marked A and so northerly six pole to the first  
stone recorded: May: 18: 1700

Y<sup>tho</sup>: Paine town Clerk  
his parcel of meadow on the Eastern side of Cranby  
to Mr John Mayo: Said lying up on the South side of  
harbor mouth towards Port harbor containing one acre &  
a half more or less lawfully possessed by Sundry Owners  
in the year 1655. Sold by the said Sundry Owners to  
Capt Smith of Eastham to him his heirs assigns executors  
& administrators to have & to hold for ever: Dated: 29<sup>th</sup> 1660

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Wil-  
liam Smith his heirs and assigns for ever  
a parcel of land lying at Doche at the West  
end of the land that Joseph Doane had of the  
Coley (and it is allowed of by the men appoi-  
nted by said town to have a negative vote  
in disposing of land within the same) and be-  
tween land out and bounded: viz beginning at  
the white oak tree formerly marked which is  
the corner bound of said Doane land and  
from thence ranging northerly along by  
the rang of William Swinging land twelve  
pole and a half to a stone marked W S and from  
thence ranging Southerly about fifty four  
pole to another stone marked W S at the  
Corner of Joseph Doane's fence and from  
thence ranging Easterly round by the rang  
of Joseph Doane's land to the bound first  
mentioned: Dated: April: 27: 1700

Y<sup>tho</sup>: Paine town Clerk

Taken Off

A parcel of land granted to John Smeeth containing  
more or less bounded as followeth, from a path that parts

Nicholas Snow Josiah Cooke and Richard Easons to a broomfield  
by the marsh side, all down named in the neck to the water side  
now lawfully possessed by Richard Easons by way of exchange  
with Josiah Cooke.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland granted to Richard Easons containing four  
acres more or less, lying at the head of Josiah Cooke and at  
the side of Nicholas Snow, one the South side of the land  
more or less granted to the mill, only a sufficient high way  
provided, this land running thirty two pole into the wood, from a  
white oak marked to another white oak marked by a tree way  
that comes from the great meadow.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land lying one the Southwest side of the mill containing  
four acres more or less granted to the mill with the meadow  
adjoining.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land lying one the north east side of the mill  
containing thirty acres more or less, six belonging to the mill  
lawfully possessed by Richard Easons & bounded as followeth  
a small white oak marked by the marsh, & running fifty three  
pole to a great white oak marked beyond the Swamp or pond  
& four stone & six pole running toward the barge pond, from  
above marked there, then to a great white oak marked upon  
the brow of the hill, against the mill forty eight pole  
this land with the meadow adjoining.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659. moneth of Sept in the 1<sup>st</sup> line & lawfully on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
line was mistaken & blotted out according to order of the court made the 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland granted to Richard Easons containing  
six acres but it more or less, lying one the east side of the  
land belonging to the mill granted to the said Richard by the  
brow by way of exchange for six acres that was Josiah  
Cooke's lying by the herring pond & bounded six & a half pole  
marked at each corner.

Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land granted to Richard Easons lying at the north side  
of the herring pond containing four acres more or less bounded  
lying between John Smally & Nicholas Snow bounded by one marked  
tree at the herring pond & one marked tree at the little pond  
the four more run. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land granted to Richard Easons lying upon part  
upon the Southwest side of a place commonly called Grange Cove  
containing ten acres more or less bounded as followeth, one marked  
tree at each corner & upon the South side with Mr John Mayes  
Land. April 27<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to John Smally containing two  
acres more or less lying in the great meadow bounded  
between Mr John Mayes & Richard Easons now lawfully  
possessed by Richard Easons April 27<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to Josiah Cooke lying in the same  
common cove containing one acre more or less bounded between  
Edward Easons & John Smally now lawfully possessed by Richard  
Easons April 27<sup>th</sup> 1659 Taken Little

A parcel of meadow ground to Richard Higgins containing  
more or less lying at a place commonly called Cypre  
at the head of the Bass pond  
of Dingle Cole. Granted it 1665. This meadow  
was sold to Samuel Freeman and now lawfully possessed by  
Samuel Freeman. July 20th 1665  
England commonly so called lying between Cogging  
Creek and Germans Creek. A little billingsgate  
all the meadowing and sea-marsh ground adjoining  
thereto on both sides the bridge granted to Richard  
Higgins to him his heirs executors and assigns to have  
and to hold for ever 22 May 65

Ten acres of upland or more or less lying on  
the north side of Silver Spring brook running  
length to the head of the marsh a white oak tree  
from thence in breadth northerly a pine tree marked  
so to the marsh a pine heap almost by the marsh  
granted to Richard Higgins to him his heirs  
executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold  
for ever 22 May 65

Ten acres of upland lying at Dausett between the  
land that was bought of Manassah Pennington and  
Dausett Cole land bounded by a stake at a place  
commonly called theissenary field next Dausett Cole  
granted to Richard Higgins to him his heirs  
executors administrators or assigns to have and  
to hold for ever 22 May 65

A swamp lying at the head of the Bass pond containing  
more or less granted to Richard  
Higgins to him his heirs executors administrators  
or assigns to have and to hold for ever  
22 May 65

All the lands both upland and meadowing  
contained in this book belonging unto Richard  
Higgins was granted to him his heirs executors  
administrators or assigns to have and to hold  
for ever  
April 27th 1664  
Taken off

It beares the towne hath granted to Richard  
Higgins the land granted to the mill at the Bass  
pond, and upon Consideration of his leaving  
a high way between him and Nicholas Snow  
down to the water side. he had libertie  
to take in over the high way on the westward  
side of his land which went down to the  
mill. The word being dubious how it was  
to be bounded we whose names are underneath  
being ordered by the town to settle the  
affairs do agree and determine that it shall  
run from the bound mark tree by the Cart  
way side which formerly went to the great  
nest being a great white oak which is the  
of the st Higgins four acres. Directly down  
to a stump near the Bass pond side below  
the Higgins old house that was or place of  
1684 by us John Freeman in March



Apacrell of Meadow Granted to John Smay lying  
commonly called the Common Lane. Containing one acre & a half more  
or less. bounded by lying between Joseph Rogers & Richard Eigns.  
now lawfully possessed by Richard Eigns. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659.

Apacrell of Meadow Granted to Richard Eigns. lying in the back  
Meadow in a place commonly called the common route, containing  
one acre & a half more or less. bounded lying between m<sup>r</sup> John  
mayor & John Smay. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apacrell of Meadow Granted to the mill now possessed by  
Richard Eigns. containing two acres more or less. lying in a place  
commonly called Churches Meadow. bounded on the South side of a  
little brook. & from the beach up to a little Island in the main  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apacrell of Meadow Granted to the mill now possessed by  
Richard Eigns. lying in a place commonly called Billinggate Meadow  
containing three acres more or less. lying next to John Mayors  
& running of the brook. to the main creek & bounded with stakes  
in the meadow next Marke Snow. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apacrell of Meadow Granted to Joseph Smith lying at  
Billinggate Containing one acre more or less. lying next  
Thomas Williams & bounded by stakes. now lawfully possessed  
by Richard Eigns. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apacrell of Meadow Granted to Skuonethwood lying at  
Billinggate Containing one acre more or less. lying next  
to John Yates & bounded with stakes. now lawfully possessed  
by Richard Eigns. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to Richard Eigns an acre of Swampy Ground  
lying at the head of the Lake pond containing half an acre  
more or less. provided he leave a sufficient walking place  
for Cattle to drink at. May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

The. Svernaiges having viewed the Land belonging to them  
he have hath Granted them to Richard Eigns his heirs  
executors assigns & or administrators to have & hold to them  
& there fore ever. but for the Common good there is to be  
a sufficient high way. Left one the other Side of the Lake  
pond & runs at the water side. running up by the water side  
of the water marsh. Soe running up by the long Swamp  
containing one pole in breadth into the Common to the water  
bounded back of the mill land. And the said Richard  
Eigns is to leave a one pole wide the Lake pond for a one  
high way one pole in breadth in his other Land lying next  
to Nicholas Snoues Land Soe running down to the water  
side. only the said Richard Eigns hath liberty Granted  
him to have of the high way to the Lake pond & was  
the way it for nowly went to the mill & one the other  
Side of the Lake pond to run for his house from the  
foregate bounds of the mill land to the Lake pond

Granted to Richard Eigns a piece of Land lying next  
to his house containing one acre & a half more or less  
commonly called younges house bounded as follows  
at the head of the marsh next to Church. now from there to  
the water side

eastly bound marker tree of the land that was formerly  
Thomas Robert, now lawfully possessed by Thomas Sparrow  
from thence down to young Cole as the said Tho: Robert  
range runs to the land between the Cole and the  
bounds formerly mentioned then granted for 10 acres, to it  
more or less to the said Richard Higgins his heirs  
or assigns, for ever. ~~Recorded~~ May 27 1667

May 27 1667  
granted by the Towne to John Cole Jun:  
a peice of Common Land lying upon the  
viz at that Common Land lying between a peice  
of land which was granted by the Towne formerly  
to Mark Snow at a place Commonly called the  
frays next at porch; and a peice of land  
which was formerly granted by the Towne  
to Joseph Rogers Junior lying upon the  
Eastward side of porch over against flats  
behind: All this about 18 peice of Common land  
more or less lying between these two peices  
of land as above sd. bounded next the water side  
by the bank and to run upwards from the  
bank side for as far as Timothy Cole bounds  
of a like addition of land granted by the  
Towne to the sd Timothy to two rods or  
stones marked T. which are the bounds that  
that bit of land was sold out by ad joining  
to his other land that was Mark Snows  
viz about 18 peice of Common land as above  
specified with all the privileges belonging  
to the same granted to John Cole Jun:  
to him and his heirs lawfully, he and his  
heirs body to have and to hold for ever  
May the fifth one thousand six hundred  
thirty and three.

granted by the Towne to John Cole Jun:  
a peice of land to set a barn upon (and it  
is allowed of by the major part of the men appointed  
by the Towne of Eastham to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within the same) and  
by them laid out nigh the northerly corner of  
his land where he now liveth: there being about  
four pole distance be twixt his other land and this  
it being about fifty foot square and bounded at  
the four corners by four stones marked F  
granted to him the said Cole his heirs or assigns  
for ever. Recorded: May 24 1699

J Tho: Daine Town Clerk

Taken Off

A parcel of upland layd out to Joshua Bangs  
formerly granted to his father Edward Bangs  
Containing twelve acres more or less bounded: viz:  
a white oak marked at the head of Daniel Cole  
his house lot and running westerly to the norwest  
Corner of the Swamp to a Crooked red oak tree  
marked) and from thence Southerly to a small red  
oak tree marked nigh the upper high way) and  
from thence Easterly to the norwest Corner of  
Edward Bangs old lot: This: 6<sup>th</sup> of May: 1678

granted by the Town (and approval of his  
the more which are to have a negative vote in the  
Disputes of Towns) to Ensign Johnnah Bangs  
Liberty: for his more convenient fencing of  
his land where he now dwelleth: to run his  
fence in to the Cove: below the place where  
his father Edward Bangs his dwelling house for  
merly stood where also a rock is marked be-  
low the bench I B: and also at the Corner  
of his land next to Mr. Paines land.  
Recorded: August: 8<sup>th</sup>: 1695

J. Tho. Paine Town Clerk

A parcel of upland granted by the Town to Samuel  
Paine Containing twelve acres more or less lying on  
the western side of the high way that goes from the  
head of the Town Cove to Kippagansett Pond and  
bounded: viz: beginning at a red oak tree marked near the  
Corner of a swamp by the high way off to the north  
Northwesterly along by the high way fifty three rods  
to a white oak marked and from thence westerly  
running fifty four rods to a white oak marked and  
from thence southerly to a great white oak tree  
marked at the Corner of the Cedar swamp and from  
upon a straight line to the first bound spot first being  
a red oak marked this: 13<sup>th</sup> of March: 1681:

A small parcel of land granted and laide out to  
John Paine where his dwelling house now stands  
Containing three quarters of an acre more or less  
bounded: viz: at the western Corner by a red oak  
tree marked near the high way on that side the  
gutter next the house and at the Eastern Corner  
by a Crooked white oak tree marked standing  
beyond the gutter at the northern side is a  
at the lower Corner by a Crooked red oak marked  
in the bottom of the valley and at the upper  
Corner by a red oak tree marked near the  
high way at the latter side of the house April  
22: 1689.

Taken

2) It wanted to Samuel Mayo former fix areas of  
land now or left lying upon George adjoining to  
Daniel Doane on the northerly side of the said  
Daniel Doane land bounded viz: all the western  
end next Daniel Doane by the swamp a white  
oak tree marked for 1/2 to a rock or stone  
and from thence to white oak tree marked  
toward George high way and from thence Northward  
to a red oak tree marked near to the East way  
that goes from George high way to Jonathan  
Searnump and for along by that East way  
easterly. 60: yds to a small red oak marked  
and from thence south easterly: 16: yds to a  
red or black oak marked between Daniel  
Doane and him: recorded: December: the 9<sup>th</sup> 1678

They presented and laid out to Joseph Doane  
upon potnot between the high way that  
goeth to Daniel Doane house at and then  
by a parcel of land  
very swamp containing five acres more  
or less bounded viz: at that end Mark  
Samuel Mayo two stones marked I D  
twentysight pole at that end for corner  
along the foref<sup>r</sup> high way fiftie fix pole and  
at the western end ten pole marked with  
two stones I D: Jonathan: 14<sup>th</sup> 1659

Jonathan  
Granted by the town of Eastham to  
Joseph Doane his heirs or assigns for ever  
an addition of land at the northerly end  
of the land which he had of Thomas Calkins  
at poche (and it is allowed of by the major  
part of the men appointed by the town to  
have a negative vote in disposing of land  
- in the same) and by them bounded viz: be-  
ginning at the north west corner of the  
~~said land~~ northermost part of said Doane  
land: at a great white oak tree marked which  
was the corner bound of that parcel of land  
and from thence ranging on a straight line nearest  
south west eighteen pole to a stone marked I D  
nigh the swamp and from thence nearest west  
seven pole and a half to another stone marked  
I D and from thence nearest south to a stone  
marked I D in front at the head of said Doane  
land that was formerly granted to John Bangs  
recovered April 24: 1700: of theaine  
Cler

Granted to Daniel Doane an edition of land at  
York & adjoining to his other land which he had  
of his father at the head of the Cove where  
he now dwells: viz: from his Easter bound mark  
to a root within the south east corner of his farm  
near the high way, and from thence to a tree  
marked on two sides standing on a hill and from  
thence to a white oak tree marked on four sides  
by the Cove side on the south east side of his  
mow: to him his heirs & assigns administrators  
and assigns to have and to hold for ever  
recorded this: 30<sup>th</sup> of August: 1677

Granted to Daniel Doane a parcel of land at  
York containing butted at one more or less butting  
against his other land on the easterly side of  
the high way bounded: viz: at the south east corner  
a white oak tree marked near a grassy lot  
two furlongs leaving the grassy Chase from thence  
Northward to a white oak marked between two  
furlongs and for running easterly - forty eight poles  
to a black oak tree marked between Daniel  
mow and him and for running southerly to a white  
oak tree marked and from thence running westerly  
to the bound mark first specified recorded  
December the: 9<sup>th</sup>: 1678.

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 - to Eldad Atwood of East  
ham to him his heirs administrators and assigns  
to have and to hold for ever all the meadow & dunes or Rye ground  
lying round the neck of upland where he now lives with the  
gives the neck to gother with all the upland contained and con  
prehended within the boundaries hereafter specified which was  
not comprehended in the first grant to Lieut Joseph Rogers  
soe that the whole both upland and meadow is now bounded  
as followeth (viz) the first bound is a pine tree marked  
near the arm of Duck Creek on the Eastern side of D neck  
of upland and from a pine tree it runs southerly into Duck  
then it runs again from a pine tree northwesterly twenty  
two pole to a white oak tree marked which is the reputed ori  
ginal bound of Eldad Atwood his land which was original  
ly granted to Lieut Joseph Rogers and from thence it runs  
westerly thirty three pole to a white oak tree marked from  
thence still westerly twenty six pole to another white oak  
marked from thence westerly thirty six pole to another white  
oak marked from thence still westerly twenty eight pole to  
a white oak tree marked near the meadow at the head of Duck  
Creek from thence west northwesterly four pole to a stake by the me  
dow side and from thence northwesterly fourteen pole to a stake  
by the head of Duck Creek from thence running round the whole  
neck comprehending both upland and meadow to the first bound  
specified and this grant is approved by the major part of  
the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land  
within the Town of Eastham and it is granted to Eldad At  
wood in the lieu of his proportion of meadow which otherwise  
he should have had this year

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted and laid out to Thomas Quinn junior  
five acres of upland more or less lying and being  
by the middle pond between the bearing pond and  
Daniel Coker's woods: viz: at the eastern end a  
young red oak tree marked near the cart way  
for running down to the pond and oak bush  
marked by the swamp side for running along  
the pond side: 45: rods to a swamp wood tree  
marked by the swamp side from thence  
running: ~~45~~ rods toward the cart way a  
white oak marked <sup>from thence</sup>: 48: rods to  
the cart way side to the first board mark  
above specified this: 15 of July: 1679

Granted and laid out to Tho: Quinn junior  
one acre and a half of upland more or less  
adjoining to the upper end of his other land  
where his house now stands and bounded at  
the two upper corners by two oak bushes  
+ august the: 20<sup>th</sup>: 1680

A parcel of land granted to Joseph  
Snow junior containing thirteen acres more  
or less bounded viz: a pine tree marked  
upon the eastern side of the pond Comonly  
called the yellow pond for running easterly  
eight rods to another pine tree marked  
for running southerly 36: rods to a small  
white oak tree marked and from thence  
running westerly eighty rods to a white  
oak tree marked for running northerly 36  
rods to a pine tree marked from thence 40  
rods to a white oak tree marked upon  
the western side of the yellow pond  
September 19<sup>th</sup>: 1693

Taken Off



Grantor and have out to Thomas Little out  
in a galle of upland now for being out  
westward side of a flow of water being by a  
of land of Henry and being down marked by  
that and for having a single way being  
that and Henry and being down marked by  
the 10th day of October 1672

This above said action and a half of  
granted and laid out to Thomas  
is now lawfully purchased and  
by John May to him his heirs  
to have and to hold for ever the  
twentieth day of January 1673

Granted to Mr. Thomas Little  
by the Court and laid out  
of upland now for being out  
and now for being out  
square bounded all four  
by marked trees granted to  
and assigned to John and to  
the 12th day of February 1672

The above said portions of land granted to  
John to Mr. Little is now lawfully purchased by  
John May to John and to John  
and assigned for ever the first day of March  
1673

The above said portions of land granted to  
is now lawfully purchased and assigned by  
13 Mayo is by his request and order  
allotted as followeth beginning above the high way  
that goes to the meeting house and running along  
side of the way for a certain breadth bounded at  
them two corners by two stones and for running  
in length 40 poles bounded at the two upper  
corners by two red oak shrubs the 27th of March  
1652

Taken Off



side cut to James Mayo a female parcel  
of land where his house now stands  
Containing one acre more or less adjoining  
the Milltimber Mark being on the right  
side of the way going into the 2<sup>d</sup> Mark  
May the way a great oak tree marked  
by the Swamp side: for running southerly  
to a young red oak marked near a little  
Swamp: for running easterly to a pine tree  
marked near the pond side and for to  
the pond side: February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1683

Granted to James Mayo to him his heirs executors  
administrators or assigns <sup>for ever</sup> by the Town of Eastham at  
a Town meeting July the twenty sixth one thousand and  
three hundred of meadow lying and being at a place common  
ly called the great meadow in 2<sup>d</sup> Eastham near the mouth of  
2<sup>d</sup> meadow on the Southern side of the main creek or  
river being the first lot in 2<sup>d</sup> meadow as it was laid out by  
the men appointed by the Town to divide the common meadow  
in the year 1703 and this grant is approved of by the  
men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands  
within the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and  
bounded (viz) beginning at the Southwest corner bound  
of the meadow of John Paine from thence running South  
westerly twenty six pole to a stake set into the marsh  
from thence it runs South easterly fifteen pole to a stake  
on a point by the Creek side from thence along by the side  
of the creek fourteen pole to a stake in the marsh from  
thence running northerly twenty two pole to a stake near  
the corner of the meadow of John Paine and from  
thence it runs westerly five pole and another to the  
first bound specified being the corner bound of John  
Paine. Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham (at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth of July one thousand seven hundred  
and three) to Nathaniel Hayding and John Mayo  
to them their heirs executors administrators and assigns  
to have and to hold forever. A parcel of meadow lying and  
being at a place commonly called the great meadow in 2<sup>d</sup>  
Eastham on the northerly part of 2<sup>d</sup> meadow being the 20<sup>th</sup>  
lot in 2<sup>d</sup> great meadow as they were laid out by  
the Town's order in the year of our Lord 1703 and this grant  
is allowed and approved of by the major part of the men  
appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within  
the Township of Eastham and by them laid out and bound  
ed (viz) beginning at a stake standing in the veng of the meadow  
of Thomas Mulford from which stake is the corner bound  
of the eighteenth lot which is the lot of Josiah Cooke and  
from 2<sup>d</sup> stake it runs South easterly twenty pole to  
a stake by the main creek thence southerly sixteen pole  
to another stake on a point on the northerly side of the  
main creek from thence northerly thirty five pole to a pine  
tree that is 2<sup>d</sup> Mulford's bound and a stake set in by 2<sup>d</sup>  
lot and from thence westerly eighteen pole by the veng  
of Mulford's meadow to the first bound specified

Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

Taken Off

A parcel of land ~~containing~~ <sup>containing</sup> ~~about~~ <sup>about</sup> ~~more or less~~ <sup>more or less</sup> ~~adjoining~~ <sup>adjoining</sup> ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> ~~father~~ <sup>father</sup> ~~Cock Lane~~ <sup>Cock Lane</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~bounded~~ <sup>bounded</sup> ~~by~~ <sup>by</sup> ~~apart~~ <sup>apart</sup> ~~marked~~ <sup>marked</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~about~~ <sup>about</sup> ~~breadth~~ <sup>breadth</sup> ~~running~~ <sup>running</sup> ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~pond~~ <sup>pond</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~along~~ <sup>along</sup> ~~by~~ <sup>by</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~pond~~ <sup>pond</sup> ~~like~~ <sup>like</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~a~~ <sup>a</sup> ~~line~~ <sup>line</sup> ~~swamp~~ <sup>swamp</sup> ~~called~~ <sup>called</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~elbow~~ <sup>elbow</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~pond~~ <sup>pond</sup> ~~thirty~~ <sup>thirty</sup> ~~two~~ <sup>two</sup> ~~pole~~ <sup>pole</sup> ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~pond~~ <sup>pond</sup> ~~side~~ <sup>side</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~upper~~ <sup>upper</sup> ~~end~~ <sup>end</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>that</sup> ~~swamp~~ <sup>swamp</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> ~~there~~ <sup>there</sup> ~~south~~ <sup>south</sup> ~~by~~ <sup>by</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~a~~ <sup>a</sup> ~~line~~ <sup>line</sup> ~~marked~~ <sup>marked</sup> ~~thirty~~ <sup>thirty</sup> ~~two~~ <sup>two</sup> ~~pole~~ <sup>pole</sup> ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~pond~~ <sup>pond</sup> ~~side~~ <sup>side</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> ~~there~~ <sup>there</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~pond~~ <sup>pond</sup> ~~side~~ <sup>side</sup> ~~marked~~ <sup>marked</sup> ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup> ~~this~~ <sup>this</sup> ~~25<sup>th</sup>~~ <sup>25<sup>th</sup></sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~August~~ <sup>August</sup> ~~1673~~ <sup>1673</sup>

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Stephen Atwood of Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of upland containing about 80 acres or less lying within the town of Eastham in a place called Roundbrook Island and it is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a white oak tree marked about four pole from the northwest corner of that piece of upland that was granted by the town to S Atwood formerly from there it runs northwesterly twenty eight pole to a walnut tree marked on the south side from there it runs easterly forty eight pole to a small white oak tree marked on the south side from there it runs southerly twenty eight pole to a pine tree marked a little to the north west of the Road of an arm of the meadow and from thence only straight to the first bound specified the land by Woods & Co. was granted him in full of all proportion of interest  
Recorded p John Baine Town Clerk

Granted to Isaac Daniel Doane at a town meeting in Eastham on the tenth day of September 1708 a parcel of upland (lying to his lot of woodlands which lay to the northward of his dwelling house in way of exchange for a piece of land out of his 3<sup>d</sup> lot of land at the southeast corner to make a convenient way for the neighborhood living toward Timothy Cole and John Cole his heirs and assigns forever the land which S Isaac Doane leaves out for convenience of way is bounded (viz) beginning at a stone set in the middle of the side of S Atwood's land on the north side of the road way from there it runs easterly twenty and one pole and thence southerly to a stone set in the ground by the root of a white oak tree from thence it runs southerly to a white oak tree which is the southeast corner bound of S Atwood's land and from there northwesterly twelve pole to the first specified bound the piece of land being triangular and the piece of land wanted him in his chart is bounded beginning at a stone which is the first bound above mentioned from thence running to the northwesterly by the range of S Atwood's land twenty pole to the range of the land of Daniel Doane from thence southerly by S Atwood's land twelve pole to the corner bound of S Atwood's land from there southerly twelve pole to a stone set in a little above the cartway and from thence southerly nine pole to the first bound this 3<sup>d</sup> lot of land is granted to S Isaac Daniel Doane to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever in full of and by way of exchange for the fore mentioned and bounded parcel of land which he bought out for convenience of way so that it is to be understood as the same part of this grant to be on this condition that if the land S Isaac Daniel Doane has his heirs and assigns that and do for ever leave out to the use of the town the above described parcel of land for convenience of way then this grant to stand good from his heirs and assigns for ever but he only retaining the wood and woodlands now on it and for his own use but if the S Isaac Doane his heirs and assigns have a genuine appropriate title to parcel of land so their name and that any way prevent people from freely passing and conveying what way will serve then this grant to be void and of no value and this grant with the proviso is adopted and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the town

Recorded p John Baine Town Clerk

Taken: 1708

...at last out to  
...the swamp by the high red side and for running  
northward to a white oak tree marked and from  
thence running westward to a pine tree and a red  
oak tree marked and from thence southward to  
a white oak tree marked between the end of  
the swamp and a maple pond or hole of water  
around this side of Memoria: 1680;

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1702 to Nathaniel Mayo  
junior the son of Nathaniel Mayo. and Samuel Young to them  
their heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to have and  
to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham  
now the lowermost part toward polonomahat of that parcel  
of meadow or hay ground commonly called Joche's flats being of  
twenty first lot as it was laid out in the division of the  
Common meadows in Eastham this present year and this  
grant is approved by the major part of the men appoint-  
ed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within  
the town of Eastham and by them laid out and Bound  
the lot of Joseph Higgins and beginning at the eastern or  
nor bound next to the beach of the twentieth lot it runs  
northward by the beach six hundred poles to a stake by the beach  
from thence it runs northwesterly forty four poles to another stake  
from thence it runs southwesterly six hundred poles to the corner  
of the twentieth lot and also takes in all the rock  
of muck that lies up in the beach at the southeast end of  
this lot Recorded At John Paine Town Clerk

Taken Off

Granted by the Town and laid out to M<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Young a piece of a swamp called  
the rocks den swamp with a flux of upland  
meadow by the side of the swamp bounded  
as follows beginning at the northerly corner  
next Daniel Cole a stone about two poles from  
the swamp side for running southward to the  
corner of the swamp leaving the same breadth  
of upland to a stone at the side of the hill  
by the corner of the swamp and from thence westerly along  
straight over a little point of upland to another  
stone by the swamp side and for thence the  
swamp northward till it meet with Daniel Cole's  
meadow: Recorded March: 27<sup>th</sup> 1682

Memorandum that parcel of meadow laid out for the twenty  
second lot near the beach point at rocky flats out of which Joseph  
Higgins hath his half share it bounded as followeth (viz) to wit  
westerly by the twenty first lot which is the lot of Nathaniel Mayo  
junior and Samuel Young and beginning at the ~~upper~~ corner bound by  
the beach of the twenty first lot it runs northwesterly by the beach  
twenty poles to a stake from thence northwesterly thirty two poles to  
another stake from thence southwesterly eight hundred poles to the bound  
of the twenty first lot and there it takes off to make Eliza Higgins  
half share ten poles at the lower end and twelve poles and runs  
along the beach so that there remains common seven poles within  
the beach and eight poles at the lower end Recorded p John Paine

Taken Off

Granted to Samuell Freedman a parcel of land  
 containing twenty acres of land or less lying at the  
 Herring pond and bounded a great line from the  
 the mouth of the pond so running up along by the pond  
 towards the new mill and always provided a high way be  
 left by the pond side and joining to Joseph Harding land  
 this land is now lawfully granted to Joseph Harding  
 dated the 15 January 1668

The two acres of meadow that formerly was Retha  
 Higgins, lying at the place commonly called by the  
 Indians ~~Poloxohatuck~~ at the head of the  
 meadow on the north side of Samuell Cole is sold  
 to Samuell Freedman with all the singular the  
 appurtenances thereto belonging to have and to hold  
 to him and his heirs for ever this 20<sup>th</sup> of  
 1668

Granted to Samuell Freedman four acres of meadow  
 at a place commonly called Long Bay length this meadow  
 by the north side and west it is the north arm of  
 Silver Spring and so all of it lying upon the north  
 side from east to west and bounded on a straight line  
 on the south side from a marker tree at the west  
 end straight over to a point lying easterly.

15

Taken Off

To all people to whom these presents shall come  
 know that of Samuel Howard of the shire of Essex in the government  
 of New Plymouth in New England in consideration  
 for and in consideration of the sum of forty two pounds  
 the sum in good and lawfull money of New England to him  
 by Samuel Howard in hand paid at and before the giving  
 of these presents by William Brown of the town of  
 Ipswich in the government of New Plymouth in New England  
 and man whose and wherewith the said Samuel Howard  
 at the time of his death was seized and was and then of  
 and of every part and parcel thereof from him his heirs  
 assigns and assigns and out of them both and assigns  
 acquitt exonerate and discharge him his heirs assigns  
 his heirs assigns and assigns and out of them both  
 for ever. hath offered absolutely given granted bargained  
 sold aliened conveyed and confirmed and do give present  
 both full power and absolutely give grant bargain  
 alienate convey and confirm unto the said William Brown  
 and to his heirs and assigns for ever and during his  
 and orchard being at the place called the Herring pond in the  
 town of Ipswich aforesaid and all the land both upland  
 the being that I bought of Retha Higgins a certain  
 parcel of upland land to the place called the Herring pond  
 North side of the pond and about the same of  
 meadow fields for a small lake lying at the bottom  
 one upland that is adjacent unto the house and orchard  
 containing together about an acre and half the said  
 being and being at a place commonly called the Herring  
 pond spring containing three acres and a half more or  
 less and dwelling house and ten acres of upland  
 and being at the place commonly called the Herring  
 pond all the out houses and garden and fruit and trees





Granted to Josiah Cooks ten acres of upland be it  
more or less lying on the North side of his great lot commonly  
called the great meadow and bounded from his house that now  
stands to a white oak tree marked a forked tree standing by the  
high way side that goes to Bellingham. So running southerly by the  
the road that runs into the pond a tree marked to the pond  
this land is adjoining to his great lot. This land is purchased  
possessed with all the singular the appurtenances thereto  
belonging to him and his heirs Executors Administrators or  
assignes to have and to hold for ever. March the third 1665

Granted to Josiah Cooks ten acres of upland be it more  
or less lying at a place commonly called Church  
meadow and bounded: first by a great tree marked by the  
brookside at the head of all the meadow ground that  
runs by and so running northerly under the high way  
that goes down to the meadow a pine tree marked  
and from thence downwind to the tower of the meadow  
on the north side at that place between the brook  
and the meadow the the above said ground is purchased  
and purchased to Josiah Cooks with all the singular the  
appurtenances thereto belonging to him and his heirs  
Executors Administrators or assignes to have and to hold  
for ever. March the third 1665

A parcel of upland and meadowing lying at the Bellingham  
containing twenty acres of upland be it more or less and four  
acres of meadowing with all the appurtenances of this  
upland lying at the head of the the most arm of Ducke river  
and so running northerly the mouth was against Eddan Banks  
around this meadowing beginning at a point a tree marked T. F.  
being John Freeman's bound to a tree marked T. F. being  
Cooks and John Freeman's and so running up towards the head of  
the meadow to a point of land of upland that comes into the meadow  
the upland bounded at the country end a pine tree marked at  
the head of the land that comes from Ducke river so running to the  
head of a swamp a nother pine tree marked from thence along by  
the swamp to another swamp at the side of the meadow from thence  
running northerly to a tree marked lying adjacent to Mr.  
John Freeman's land. This land and meadowing is  
granted purchased and purchased to Josiah Cooks with all  
the singular the appurtenances thereto belonging to him and to  
his heirs Executors Administrators or assignes  
for ever. January the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1666

A parcel of upland granted to Josiah Cooks lying  
at a place commonly called and known by the name  
of the old land containing the tenth part of the  
and meadowing of that land eight acres of upland be it  
more or less layd out and bounded being the full tenth  
bounded between Lieftenant Rogers lying in the  
southerly side a pine tree marked and from thence  
running over lying on the northerly side a walnut tree and  
a flat with all the the singular the appurtenances  
thereto belonging to him and to his heirs Executors  
Administrators or assignes for ever. May  
1669

where

Granted by the town to Jonathan Higgins  
five acres of land be it more or less lying at  
the corner on a block of land by the side of the Cove  
that runs up to Linckenshaw's on the North  
shirly side of the Cove bounded: viz: all the westerly  
and a young black oak tree marked on four sides  
ranging to the water side: all the northern most  
corner up in the woods a white oak tree marked  
the northernmost corner a great white oak tree  
marked on four sides and for to a white oak  
marked on two sides from thence ranging to  
the Cove side: granted to him his heirs &c  
- and administrators and assigns to have and to hold  
for ever: recorded this: first of September: 1677

Granted by the town of Eastham to  
Jonathan Higgins senr: a piece of land nigh  
the head of the town Cove at the westerly  
end of his son Jonathan Higgins his land on  
the north side of a Cedar Swamp (and it is  
allowed of by the major part of the men ap-  
pointed by said town to have a negative vote in  
disposing of land within the same and by them  
laid out and bounded: viz) beginning at a white  
oak tree marked nigh the northwest corner of  
Jonathan Higgins Junr his land and from thence  
easterly to said Higgins his land: and againe  
from said tree westerly fourteen pole to a  
rock marked I H and from thence southerly  
twenty eight pole to a stone marked I H set  
at the bottom of a red oak tree nigh the ce-  
dar Swamp and so along Easterly by the ce-  
dar Swamp to the bounds of the afore said Jonathan  
Higgins Junr his land: and so along by the bound  
of said land northerly to the bounds first menti-  
oned containing three acres be it more or less  
granted to him the said Jonathan Higgins his  
heirs or assigns for ever: april: 22: 1700  
attest: Tho: Paine Town Clerk

X X  
Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Jonathan Higgins  
senr to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to  
have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in  
Eastham - a pochy low flat between pochy Island and Hog Island  
it being the twenty eighth lot as they were laid out in the di-  
vision of the common meadows in Eastham this present year and  
that grant is approved of by the major part of the men ap-  
pointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within said  
Township of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz)  
on the ~~western~~ side by the bounds of the twenty seventh lot and  
from the ~~western~~ corner bound of the twenty seventh lot it runs  
northerly eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs northerly fif-  
ty four pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly eleven pole  
to the corner bound of the twenty seventh lot  
Recorded By John Paine Town Clerk

Taken Off



The want was to the 2<sup>nd</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>: 59.  
Jonathan Higgins the grantee of some one acre of upland lying  
next to Richard Higgins on the other side of the water  
in a very broad and some more or less the same for  
upon the lands of Richard Higgins and his heirs

More granted to Jonathan Higgins three acres of meadow  
be it more or less lying at Silver Spring near from which  
snow at his head and so running down all along the bank

The above said upland <sup>January 4<sup>th</sup></sup> belonging to Jonathan Higgins is  
bounded with a small white oak tree which John Snow and  
him near the bank for a running fence from the east to  
the stump of a tree marked from there running along by the  
side of the high way to a white oak tree marked about the  
spring and from there running easterly to a white oak tree  
marked with the salt end of the Rabbit Spring

The high way running between the land of Richard Higgins  
and Jonathan Higgins once across bounded a white oak  
marked on the easterly side and on the westerly side a red  
oak at the top is in the woods and running down  
to a stake near the little marsh from thence westerly  
to a black oak marked and so along the water side to the  
Basse Pond, Rivers mouth: the southerly side of the river  
running along the water side turning up between Richard  
Higgins land and Nicholas Snow as the fence now runs  
this 5<sup>th</sup> January 1667

Granted to Ephraim Doane a small parcel of  
meadow lying at the head of great black fish river  
containing half an acre more or less bounded  
lying about Joshua Doane and Josiah Cook up to  
the upland at the head of the meadow: the  
second day of august: 1677

Granted by the town to Jonathan Higgins a  
parcel of land ground adjoining to Samson  
Hill containing two acres more or less bounded  
at the Mother's end by two rocks and at the  
Southern end by a gulch which upon the beach and  
by a little creek running in breadth to a creek as  
it now runs about ten or eleven rods in breadth  
at the river of glass: granted to him the said  
Higgins his heirs executors administrators and  
assignes to have and to hold for ever: august: 27  
1677





all to whom these things shall come  
greeting &c

Know ye that <sup>31</sup> Mr Thomas Proude of  
Eastham in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth  
in New England for divers considerations  
these things into moving have given and granted  
and by these presents for freely and absolutely  
give unto my sonne Samuel Proude and  
Herry his wife the house and land the said  
Samuel Proude now dwelleth in and upon which  
I bought of Josiah Cooke of Eastham Senior with  
all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging  
both vnderland and vnder the sea wholly give unto the  
said Samuel Proude and Herry his wife to have  
owne proper use and behoofe for ever to have  
And to hold to them and their heirs  
for ever: Only reserving to mee my  
heirs exorsors administrators or assigned free  
course and waye at all times through the said land  
from my house to the water side (in the most convenient  
place to my land at Comsett) And know ye  
that I doe allow a free and open passage from  
time to time and at all times a way of thirty  
four foot the wide upon a straight line from  
the house of the said Samuel Proude through  
the ground to the common high way that goeth  
over the brooke Samuel Proude falling up  
and maintaining from time to time a sufficient  
fence by on the north side of the said way from  
his house to the common high way as aforesaid  
And for the benefit and use of all the abovesaid  
I give as expressed I have thereto with my  
hand and the Common Seal of the Court  
in this sight of a December 1662

Witness  
Jo: Proude  
Herry Proude

This is a copy of a deed  
of the said Josiah Cooke Clerk

Taken Off

The house. Let of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Paine with the new  
and lot of T. Lake. Book which the Saye T. Lake Book.  
Sole to be into the Saye M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Paine with all and  
Singhlor the appurtenances therunto belonging to have and  
to hold to him and his heirs forever. Both those lots  
being together is bounded as followeth, one the northerly  
Side with the town breche; one the westerly Side with  
the roman highway running from the Saye breche to  
A Stone well pitched by a Swamp to the northwest of the mooring  
house; and from the Saye Stone downe to the Court is  
the Southerly bounder; & bounded one the Easterly Side with  
the Court ranging along to the mouth of the formentioned  
towne breche; all those lands of both the said houses lying  
within those limits is of upland & only one acre more or less  
of meadow to acres and a half more or less. To be sold  
and granted to the Saye M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Paine with all and  
Singhlor the appurtenances therunto belonging to have and  
to hold to him and his heirs. Executors Administrators and  
assignes for ever. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1559

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Paine lying  
upon pottel Comely called Lincolne containing thirty acres  
more or less bounded by two marked lines between the two  
Courts at the head of the mill pond and so to take in a little  
more and more side at the mouth of the mill pond April 19<sup>th</sup> 1559

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Paine upon pottel  
containing ten acres more or less with the parcel of meadow  
adjoining containing two acres and a half more or less and some  
wast land lying up on the marshes and bounded by  
a new marked line the corner of the marsh next the Indenture  
to a new marked line the corner of a Swamp and so bounded as  
the lines are now marked so running to the corner of M<sup>r</sup> John  
Dones fence from thence to the Court bounded to a stile between them  
and M<sup>r</sup> Dones. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1559

19

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Paine lying at great  
nampten containing ~~four~~ ~~acres~~ ~~more~~ ~~or~~ ~~less~~ bounded by  
a new marked which pottel Richard Sparrow with the corner of Marsh  
so running to a new marked near the dry Swamp from thence to  
the head of the dry Swamp to a new marked from thence to a new  
marked against the fland from thence to a new marked against a  
Spring against Edward Banges and so April 19<sup>th</sup> 1559

A parcel of meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Paine lying at great  
nampten containing four acres more or less bounded by  
from the river next Danth. Coleys so round the point downward  
to Edward Banges meadow to a white wood house marked now a stile  
near between Edward Banges and him April 19<sup>th</sup> 1559

Taken off



2  
a parcel of upland granted to Nathaniel Mayo on the forewest side of his house containing two acres and a half bounded viz: a small red oak tree marked at the North west Corner near the high way and for running to a stake near the Indian boundary and for from that to another stake and for from thence to a great red oak tree marked April the first 1686

Granted by the Town to Nathaniel Mayo senior liberty to exchange his three acre lot <sup>that</sup> formerly granted to his mother in the time of her widowhood for so much land lying between that lot and his other land where he now liveth (and it is allowed of by the major part of the men chosen by the Town of Eastham to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the same) and by them (with him) exchanged: but whereas the three acre agreed being exactly measured from bound to bound is found to be four acres and eight square rod in all whereof there is store laid out to him <sup>other</sup> land where he now liveth and beginning at a red oak tree marked and bounded at the corner bound of the land where his dwelling house now stands: and from thence ranging nearest north west four and twenty pole to a stone marked N M and from thence nearest North East one and twenty pole to a stone marked N M by a small white oak tree and pole to the range of the land between the land of Thomas Mayo and the land of if so Nathaniel Mayo and from thence nearest South west along by the range of if so Nathaniel Mayo's land five and twenty pole to if so bound first mentioned containing four acres and about eight square pole be it more or less. Recorded April 27: 1700

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Nathaniel Mayo senior to him his heirs and assigns for ever: a parcel of trees that grow on the westerly side of his <sup>bound</sup> viz: beginning at a stone marked N M at the west <sup>only</sup> corner of the land which he had of the Town for his three acre lot: and from thence ranging to the Cartway that goeth toward his house and so along by that way eight pole to a red oak tree marked on the S. E. and from thence sixteen pole to a white oak tree marked on the S. W. and from thence easterly by a row of marked trees to his <sup>other</sup> land. Recorded April: 27: 1700

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Taken off

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Mr Thomas Prentiss lying on  
the South Side of the boat meadow containing four acres more  
or less with a year roll of lands lying up in a Cove bounded by  
a pine tree. As the four new runs with a hole & roads on  
Swamp. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Mr Thomas Prentiss at the  
Common Cove in the boat meadow containing two acres more or  
less bounded by lying between Nicholas Snow and  
Samuel Hixson. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to Mr Thomas Prentiss at a place  
commonly called the Indian potatoe field containing three  
acres more or less lying between John Smalley and James  
Cole. September 1 1665

A parcel of upland granted to Mr Thomas Prentiss at a place  
commonly called Little Catmugate

A parcel of Meadow or marsh ground granted  
to Mr John Freeman senior containing two  
acres more or less lying at Little Catmugate bounded  
viz: lying below Thomas point at great Catmugate  
river and below Joseph Harding in the other  
meadow on the other side Blackfish river and so  
containing all the meadow below these bounds  
afore said on both sides the point of upland with  
the river untill it come to each point forming  
the bay  
April the 12<sup>th</sup> 1653

Granted by the town of Eastham to Elisha Higgins a parcel of  
upland being about half an acre more or less and it is approved by  
major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing  
of lands within the town & parcel of upland lying at the southern  
end of the Swamp with a pond in it which is by the house of Joseph  
Higgins in Eastham and is by 13 negative men laid out and bounded  
(viz) beginning at a great white oak tree marked now in Swamp from thence  
it runs Southwesterly six pole to a small white oak marked from thence  
northwesterly fourteen pole to another small white oak marked from thence  
northwesterly six pole to another small white oak marked and from thence  
Southwesterly fourteen pole to the first bound specified  
Recorded at John Bains Town Clerk May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1704

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty  
sixth day of July 1703 to Elisha Higgins to him his heirs executors  
administrators and assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of me  
adow lying and being in Eastham on rocky flats or bog ground on the  
parcel next towards the Indian potatoe field it being half the lot  
or place called the twenty second lot and it is approved by the major part  
of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the  
town and it is laid out and bounded viz: northward by the twenty third lot and  
beginning at the southwest corner bound of the twenty third lot and  
westerly ten pole to a stake from thence Southwesterly forty pole to another  
stake by the beach and from thence northwesterly along by the beach twelve  
pole and an half to the South East corner bound of the twenty third lot  
Recorded at John Bains Town Clerk

Taken



Sett out to the John Freeman Junior  
according to the articles of agreement  
between the Narragansett and him viz: viz  
Thomas Clark and Jonathan Charles - date  
July the seventh one thousand six hundred  
and eighty - a large tract of upland more  
or less at Sabattah in the old Indian  
field lying along by the mill side  
between the tract of land bought by  
Thomas Clark and Jonathan Charles of  
the Indians and John Freeman Junior's  
pasture bounded viz: running forty  
poles in length in breadth at the western  
end eight poles bounded at each corner  
with stones: and fifteen poles in breadth  
at the eastern end bounded at the south-  
east corner by a stone at the upper part  
of meadow including all the point of upland  
within and from the southerly bound mark  
before specified round along as the meadow  
runs taking in a little slip of upland on  
the other side the meadow: whome to John  
Freeman Junior's pasture land as it now  
stands to stand: 1680: viz: the above  
Clark and Charles: allowing room for  
a Comon Cart road: a long the meadow  
side about these bounds from John Freeman  
Junior's pasture hence a forest to the  
end of the point of meadow afore said round  
to the southerly bound mark afore specified  
This: 12<sup>th</sup> of August: 1680

Sett out the eight lot in the old Indian  
field at Sabattah to the John Freeman  
Junior according as is agreed upon in the  
articles between him and the Narragansett  
bearing date July the 7<sup>th</sup> 1680: and  
bounded: viz: lying along by the  
river on the eastern side the river bounds  
on the western side by the river and  
on the eastern side by a rock at the  
upper end by the old Indian bridge near  
a swamp side and for running northerly  
to a bush marked and a stone on the top  
of a hill or ridge on the eastern side of  
a little swamp for running down to the  
marsh or swamp  
This: 12<sup>th</sup> of August: 1680

Looke back over leaf

John Freeman

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman for a  
house lot containing four acres and a half more or less  
with an addition bounded as the town now stands April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Ralph Smith for a house lot  
containing three acres and a half more or less now lawfully  
possessed by M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman and bounded as the town now stands  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman lying at  
great maine point containing thirty acres more or less lying  
against part of his meadow and bounded by these trees and  
an oak tree in the fildon field betwixt Nathaniel Mayo & him  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman all the waste land lying at  
great maine point from the Southeast Corner of his bounds  
to the head of the Creek that comes up through Giles Hopkins  
meadow in Little Sackot and to the harbors mouth or Little  
Sackot and to the head of the creek in Robert Wicksens  
meadow leaving out all the lot and to allow a sufficient  
passable way for horse and Carriage through the land by Stakes  
or bars & the timber to be free for any man to make use of  
to pass those meadows that have any lying with in his tract  
of land April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow lying at Great maine point  
containing two acres Granted to Ralph Smith & John  
Whorne Nathaniel Mayo & Robert Colson Sold by the  
said Ralph Smith to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman for the sum of  
three pounds paid to the said Ralph Smith in hand  
now lawfully possessed by the said John Freeman to  
him his heirs executors assigns and administrators to  
have & to hold for ever January 29<sup>th</sup> 1660

A parcel of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman lying  
at great maine point containing four acres more or less bound-  
ed from Daniel Colson to Nathaniel Mayo and as the town  
now stands allowed April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Richard Knowles at Little  
Sackot containing two acres more or less from William  
Swings to the Spring now lawfully possessed by M<sup>r</sup> John  
Freeman April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman lying at  
northe harbor next to Giles Hopkins containing two acres more or  
less See running down to the maine creek April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman at Little  
Sackot containing three quarters of an acre more or less lying next to  
Ralph Smith bounded by Stakes April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman in the west  
meadow containing called Little Sackot meadow containing three quarters  
of an acre more or less bounded by a pinel tree meadow and  
a stake in the margin and sold to Robert Wicksens bounded as the  
meadow by the woods & a stake in the margin by a little bank  
of Sand April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659  
Taken off

35 It is further granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman  
a parcel of upland adjoining to his former lott at  
great Mansfield from his former bound at the head  
of a crick that comes to in Quiles Hopkines meadow  
upon a straight line to the bound made first between  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prentiss and Richard Exarrows which is a  
white oak marked always provided that Edward Bangs  
shall have free passage to his meadow by gate or barres  
and liberty to make use of any flutts upon this ground for  
the fencing of his meadow. And in view of this land  
M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman hath resigned by rule the Towne his  
house lott and the upland that hee bought of Ralph Smith  
that is adjoining to it all of it containing <sup>about</sup> eight acres  
cont more or less standing reserved on his for ever  
lasted. 17 1661

It is granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman twenty acres of upland at  
Mansfield to it more or less bounded as followeth: a white  
oak marked by the Swamp side that is before his house so  
running Easterly three front poles to a white oak marked on the  
southerly side of the high way and then running southerly three  
front poles to a white oak marked I F so running westerly to  
the former bound of his land. / this 11<sup>th</sup> february 1667

It is further granted that no more upland shall be granted  
to any regular son or sons for their own proper use  
between these bounds and the head of Mansfield  
but what is granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman a parcel  
of upland containing twenty acres to it more or less and  
boundaries of meadow lying at a place commonly called little  
Mansfield adjoining to Joseph Cooke his upland and meadow  
on the westerly side the upland beginning at the head of a  
creek that comes from Dickes Creek and so running to the  
meadow the meadow beginning at a point which is opposite  
to another point of upland on the other side the river  
making that place marked so running north to the river  
and thence thence to Joseph Cooke and M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman a  
white oak marked at the yellow side I F these lands with all  
appurtenances was granted to him his heirs  
and assigns to have and to hold for ever. And  
now lawfully bought sold exchanged and conveyed by  
Joseph Cooke. this 2<sup>nd</sup> february 1669

Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Freeman a parcel of upland  
containing one acre and a half more or less adjoining  
to a parcel of land at Mansfield which was formerly  
granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Spence bounded  
butting against the upper end of the Mill pond  
a red oak tree marked on a little bank by the  
side of the pond from thence to a white oak  
marked on two sides by the last way side  
from thence to a red oak tree marked on four  
sides near the Cow side Comony called Town  
Court or Mansfield Court recorded this 21<sup>st</sup> of March  
1678

A warrant a meadow Granted to Josiah Cooke one the north side of the  
great meadow being part of his great left the plate commonly called  
the great meadow, with the lot of Nicholas Higgins and the lot of William  
Twining Junr and the lot of Mr John Mayo: and the said  
Richard Higgins, William Twining & John Mayo. Sold and exchanged  
into the said Josiah Cooke, with all and singular the appurtenances  
ther unto belonging to have and to hold to him and his heirs forever  
all these lots being together is bounded as followeth: from a forked  
tree a beate chie being marked against John Smalys house by the  
high way, & soe running northerly of the Slaph as the fence now stand  
extended there be a sufficient high way of the Slaph from thence up  
to the mouth of the good beate being marked, soe then running Southerly  
along by the good to a tree marked in the meadow by a Swamp Side  
from thence of a little pond, & soe running along by the little pond  
to the plate commonly called the little pond to a wainut tree being  
marked, all these lands of late parsons above mentioned being  
within these limits, is fifty acres more or less. possession purchased  
and Granted to Josiah Cooke with all and singular the appurtenances  
ther unto belonging to him & his heirs executors administrators or  
assignes for ever to have & to hold April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A warrant a Meadow of Josiah Cooke lying at a place commonly  
called Churches Meadow containing three acres more or less  
being bounded as followeth. from the mill meadow by waye soe  
and soe one both sides the beate & soe strake out and a little beate  
beate marked between John young and him the meadow possession  
& granted to the said Josiah Cooke to have and to hold to him  
his heirs executors administrators or assignes for ever April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A warrant of meadow lying one the Southerly side of the meadow  
great meadow Granted to Josiah Cooke containing three acres  
more or less is bounded next to Nicholas Snow as the  
fence now stands, and the other side by Richard Higgins by the  
Slabbe, and soe running into the meadow to the beate being  
the place this meadow possession & Granted to the said Josiah  
Cooke to have and to hold to him his heirs executors administrators  
or assignes for ever: April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

22

A warrant of wast marsh ground lying on the north side of the great  
meadow next to the odour between John Smalys acre and his  
other meadow containing about an acre and a halfe more or less  
granted to Josiah Cooke to have and to hold to him his heirs  
executors administrators or assignes for ever July 16<sup>th</sup> 1662

A warrant of meadow containing one acre more or less lying  
in great manor next unto the beate on the Southerly  
side being lying adjoining to Stephen Jones two acres  
is bought bargained for and sold to Josiah Cooke by him his  
heirs executors administrators or assignes by the said William Twining  
lately deceased Mr Chas. Prince and the rest of the said parties  
February 17<sup>th</sup> 1667

A warrant of meadow Granted to Josiah Cooke containing  
two acres more or less lying at Blackthorn at the north  
of the meadow at the north end of the meadow from  
William Twining to the meadow against the  
meadow granted to Josiah Cooke to have and to hold  
to him his heirs executors administrators or assignes  
for ever March the 10<sup>th</sup> 1668

See more like the 25<sup>th</sup> page

Taken off

in first day of October 1662

Whereas and where that William Simpson of the County of Gloucester  
in the jurisdiction of the County of Gloucester in the County of Gloucester  
attorney and executor and in consideration to the sum of forty pounds  
to him in hand paid by John Smally in the County of Gloucester in the  
jurisdiction afore said Taylor her hath freely and absolutely with the  
consent of his wife and heirs alienated and sold and confirmed and confirmed  
and in those parts both bargain and sell and confirmed and confirmed  
said John Smally in the County of Gloucester and assigns for ever two acres of  
Marsh Meadow (be it more or less) lying and being in the County of  
Gloucester afore said near unto the now dwelling house of the said  
John Smally between other meadows of his on each side of the  
which said two acres of meadow is it now or hath was sometimes the meadow  
of Mr William Bradford Gentleman: To have and to hold unto and for the use and  
service of the said John Smally with all and singular the appurtenances belonging  
thereto unto the said John Smally his heirs and assigns forever  
The said John Smally with all and singular the appurtenances belonging thereto  
unto to appropriate and belong unto the only proper use and behoofe  
of him the said John Smally his heirs and assigns for ever

Witness my hand and seal of a deed  
brought to me being attested by  
the Clerk of the Court Nathaniel Plater  
of the said Joseph Cooke

Moor granted to John Smally twenty seven acres of  
upland lying at the place between the long pond and  
the little pond beginning at Joseph Cooke's boundary and  
bounded with a old trees at the easterly corner in the little  
pond running upon a straight line to a flow a oblique line  
marked so from the river to the great pond

Moor granted to John Smally three acres of upland lying adjacent  
to the former land at the head of the meadow pond between  
the river and the long pond and bounded from his old  
land by a old trees marked  
January the 5th 1666

Moor granted to John Smally two acres of meadow be  
it more or less lying adjacent to his other meadow on the  
north side of the great meadow against his house towards  
the main creek running from a flake which is a salt pond  
in the southward end so along by the creek westward to another  
flake and from thence to a flake which was his former  
boundary in the meadow lying upon a straight line to the  
corner of the rayby shallow pond June the 18th 1669

All these lands and meadows of John Smally both upland and  
meadows on both sides thereof was given granted purchased &  
sold and with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging  
to him his heirs and assigns administrators assigns for to the only  
proper use and behoofe To have and to hold for ever  
June 18th 1669

Taken Off



Whereas Richard Sparrow deceased did by his last will  
and testament devise bequeath to his loving wife. Paumony  
the halfe part of his dwelling house. and all the assets & grounds  
that appertain to it which contained about four acres of ground  
it lying in the Towne of Eastham neare unto the dwelling house  
and in consideration that Jonathan Sparrow have with the  
consent of my Mother sold this my fathers house and land with  
the consent of my Mother to Mr Thomas Croft and am come  
to vnder for my better subsisting.

This obligation fully fully and Jonathan Sparrow doe firmly  
and freely hereby engage that my Mother Sparrow shall  
have and possess this dwelling house that shee doth now live in  
at Yorke & say that without any molestation from any  
other whatsover that I doe freely give my Mother Sparrow  
this dwelling house to bee her owne proper right and  
interest during her life: And also that my Mother  
Sparrow shall have four acres of my upland that I bought  
of Thomas Roberts where my Mother shall chuse it at  
by the corner of my lands to bee and improve for her  
selfe as shee shall thinke meet during her life always  
provided that it may not hinder a convenient high way to  
my house as also I doe hereby promise that my Mother  
shall have a convenient high way to her house and land  
by Jonathan Sparrow doe by the above said promises bind  
my selfe my heirs executors and assigns for the performance  
of this obligation (that is to say) that my Mother Sparrow  
shall have the above said dwelling house that shee doth now  
live in and four acres of upland in and for consideration of the  
house and land that my father by his will bequeathed to her  
during her life.

This deed was given in by Jonathan Sparrow to his  
Mother and Elizabeth & Beulah in the year of  
the third hundredth. Joseph Cooke  
Day of February 1667. Richard Higginson

23

To all people to whom these presents shall come  
Know be that I Susanna Snow late wife to  
Joseph Rogers deceased with the Consent of my  
husband Steven Snow of Eastham in the jurisdiction  
of New plimouth in New England for good will and  
satisfaction we thereunto Meeting have freely and absolutely  
surrendered up my right and title into the third part of the  
hauling and lands that was my husbands Joseph Rogers  
before mentioned which was either given him by the  
Rogers or by the Towne and no other: unto  
brother Thomas Rogers brother to the above  
Joseph Rogers: and doe by these presents give  
disclaim any right title or claim or interest into the  
fore mentioned premises by my selfe or any by or under  
me in witness whereof I have sett to my hand and  
fixed my seale this: 5<sup>th</sup> 3. 1674

Witness

William Morrell  
Caleb Lumbart

Susanna Snow  
Chs St Marks of  
Susanna

Granted and laid out to Thomas Hills a  
parcel of land on the northerly side of the  
great pond adjoining to his other land which  
he bought of Josiah Cooke Containing eight  
acres more or less bounded viz: beginning at the  
pond side a white oak tree marked near the  
easterly side of the swamp which joyns to his  
other land from thence Northerly, up into the  
woods: 40: pole to a white oak tree marked  
from thence westerly, about: 36: pole to a pine  
tree marked from thence Southerly, to the  
range of his other land to a white oak tree  
marked: May the: 28<sup>th</sup>: 1678

granted and laid to Thomas Hills upon points  
where he now dwells for Convenience for water  
by way of Exchange with the former an addition  
of land to his other land lying on the south east  
side of his other land Containing five acres more  
or less in few of which the sd Hills hath thrown  
up some of his other land at that end next to the  
pond so that the bounds of his land at the lower  
end next to the pond and on the south east side is  
viz: at the Northerly Corner a small ~~tree~~  
marked T near a little swamp to the Northerly  
of it and for running Southerly about 40 pole  
to another little rock marked C and from thence  
for another little rock marked and from  
thence ranging South west to another  
broken rock on the side of a hill marked  
T to the Eastward of his now dwelling  
place and from thence ranging westerly to  
another rock on the side of a hill marked  
which was his former Corner bound marked  
from thence ranging westerly 40 pole and down: 1679  
from thence ranging westerly to the  
range of his other land August the: 23<sup>rd</sup>:  
Granted by the former and laid out to

Timothy Cole a small parcel of land at ponds  
where his house stands adjoining to his other  
land at the stage neck Containing one acre  
more or less and bounded by three rocks or  
stones marked with T and goes to run to the  
range of his other land August the: 23<sup>rd</sup>:  
1681

Thomas Hills



Granted to Samuel Cole an adition of land adjoining  
to his other land which he has of his father at  
Cochran by the pond: viz: an acre in a quarter be-  
it more or less: lying on the Northerly side of his  
land: bounded from his Northmost bound mark  
to a stump marked and from thence to a red oak  
tree marked at the northmost end of his land  
and from thence to a red oak by the swamp and  
from those two marked trees on a straight line to  
his old range to him his heirs executors and  
administrators to have and to hold for ever  
witness this: 30th of August: 1677

Spain

and laid out to Joseph  
Granted by the Towne eight acres of  
upland lying by the round pond between  
Samuel Enowles and Titus Wiggins lying  
below the Cart way, beginning at a flogh  
a red oak tree marked for running  
westerly alonge the Cart way side toward  
Titus Wiggins: 40 poles to a white oak tree  
marked from thence running Northerly 28  
poles to a red oak tree marked and for  
running Easterly: 40 poles to a white oak  
tree marked and for running southerly  
40 poles to the first bound mark as  
above

24

April 9th 1692

At a Town meeting June: 22: 1696: Granted  
to Joseph Dings a small parcel of upland and swa-  
mp where his dwelling house now stands contain-  
ing about three acres: and it is approved of by the  
major parte of the men appointed by the Town to  
have a negative vote in the disposing of lands and  
by them laid out on the Southerly side of the Cart  
way where his house now stands and it is bound  
viz: beginning at the Southmost corner of the  
westerly end a white oak tree marked on four  
sides and from thence northerly to a small  
oak tree marked and from thence northerly  
to a red oak tree marked near the Cart way  
and from thence ranging Easterly to a red oak  
tree marked and from thence Easterly to a stone  
marked p nigh the Cartway: and from said stone  
southerly to a rock marked p and from said  
rock ranging westerly over the swamp and  
pond to the first bound mark containing  
three acres be it more or less: all waies, a com-  
ing full forty foot for it high way between  
this land and said Dings other land.

Recorded July: 8th 1696: J. Tho: Daine Town  
Clerk

August the 10th 1677  
 Moved by the line to Charles Hopkins  
 two acres of Marsh ground more or less lying on the  
 farther side of great Blackfish river below  
 the mill on a bridge out in County viz. from  
 at John Dones County being two miles from the State  
 in the nation a distance of one from the other by  
 which it is to range down to the main river  
 and go down to a point of good water  
 pine tree marked and a flat in the middle and  
 go to the river March 10 1686

Wanted for Samuel Foreman junior  
hair an arrow point more or less where  
his now <sup>dwelling house</sup> ~~place~~ bounded lying between the  
highland and the swamp at the forest end  
by two stakes or stones; and from Forest  
Marshall to the swamp bounded by two  
stakes or stones. July 15<sup>th</sup> 1858

[illegible]

~~1792~~ - The same town Clerk.

An agreement made this 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1607 between Richard Sears  
 of Vermont and John Dillingham about an exchange of meadows  
 lying between Towne Crooke and Stony Brooks. To wit  
 that Richard Sears doth fully and really accept of all the Right  
 that John Dillingham hath in all the meadows commonly  
 called the Crookes in full satisfaction for all the Right that Richard  
 Sears hath in that meadow lying and being against Mr William  
 Bradfords two lots sold unto the said Richard Sears further that the  
 said John Dillingham is to have at his Right that the said Sears hath in the  
 second division of Crooke meadows in consideration of the above said  
 premises  
 further the said Richard Sears hath sold for himselfe his heirs  
 and assignes unto John Dillingham his heirs and assignes all the land  
 lying and being below the path commonly knowne the path from  
 Sequest to the mill with all the dead timber about the path for ever  
 In consideration hereof the said John Dillingham is to pay to the said  
 Richard Sears forty Shillings the one halfe to be paid at next harvest  
 the other halfe the harvest following in 60. this pay to be paid the one  
 halfe in wheate the other halfe in Indian  
 It is further agreed between Richard Sears and John Dillingham for the  
 next years that John Dillingham shall have halfe the grasse that groweth  
 in the woods and that Richard Sears shall have halfe the Birch stumps  
 that groweth upon two shares now disposed by Richard Sears to John  
 Dillingham  
 Witnessed by mee Josiah Cooke

25

Deed of upland granted to Samuel  
 Knowles Containing five acres more or less  
 lying on the westerly side of the head of the  
 Towne Cove between the high way and the marsh  
 bounded viz: at the head of the marsh a  
 oak tree marked from thence to the high way  
 by the high way side to a walnut tree marked  
 from thence to another walnut tree marked  
 by the high way side from thence to a stone  
 by a stone from thence down to the marsh  
 side to a lime tree marked always provided  
 that the said Samuel Knowles is to have  
 and maintaine for sufficient Conveyance  
 stiles alonge by the marsh side for  
 to pass over along at oration for  
 this above said parcel of upland granted to  
 the said Samuel Knowles to him his heirs  
 and assignes to have and to have for ever  
 this twentieth third of March 1647  
 from the red oak tree marked at the head  
 marsh above mentioned is to be undoubted  
 run upon a straight line over the marsh  
 meadow to the said Samuel Knowles  
 next to the meadow for ever

Witnessed by  
 Josiah Cooke

Granted by the town and laide out to Joseph  
Snow a parcel of land Containing frontis area  
more or less lying on the farther side of the  
great pond betwene William Mayo and Thomas  
Hills bounded: viz: at the Southwch, and a pine  
tree marked near the pond side running to the  
pond and from thence easterly, about: 24: poles  
to a white oak tree marked from thence North-  
westerly: 80: poles to a white oak tree from thence  
westerly: 20: poles another white oak tree marked  
from thence westerly: 52: poles to a red oak tree  
marked from thence Southwch, down to the  
pond side a pine tree marked: a high way  
left down to the pond betwene him and Thomas  
Hills as the trees are marked: May: the: 28<sup>th</sup> in  
the year: 1678

The bounds of a parcel of land of Joseph Youngs  
at present where he now dwells exchanged  
with the town, from his bounds that is betwene  
Jonathan Sparrow and sd Young is for to take  
off from the aforesd bounds betwene him and  
ten poles Northwch, in the range betwene  
the sd Sparrow and sd Youngs to a stone  
marked IY and so ranging easterly, to  
a rock by the side of a hole marked IY and  
from thence easterly: 13 poles to a rock a  
little above the ground marked: IY and from  
thence Northwch, to a rock marked IY and  
so ranging Northwch, to another rock marked  
IY and so from thence to his antient bound-  
-mark: trees, March the Eleventh: 1692  
3

A parcel of land set out to Joseph Youngs  
near his other land: for to sett an house  
upon Containing about halfe a quarter of an  
acre marked at both Corners by stones  
marked: IY: and an other small parcel  
of land set out to the sd Youngs on  
the easterly side of the lake, opposite  
against the aforesd land Containing about  
halfe an acre set out by four rocks  
and stones marked: IY: Mar: 25  
1693

From the

1659  
A parcel of Land Granted to John Yates lying upon port  
at a place commonly called Smiths mead: containing twenty acres  
more or less bounded for some time marked at the South west  
corner at the head of a Salt Cove; Sea running to a tree marked on the  
top of a hill at the northwest corner, & from thence by a great  
rocks to the banks side & Sea bounded round by the bank Side April 24<sup>th</sup>  
1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to John Yates up on the South  
side of North harbor, a bowe Ciles & opines containing three acres  
more or less. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659 -

A parcel of Meadow Granted to John Yates lying at  
Billingsgate Meadow containing one acre lying next on<sup>e</sup> John  
freeman & bounded by stakes. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

26  
granted by the Towne to John Cole son  
a parcel of land  
lying upon North harbor upon the East at the  
top of a rock upon North against the harbor  
as it now runs out into the sea containing  
all the common land lying between a parcel  
of land which was formerly granted by the  
towne to Mark Snow and a parcel of  
land which was formerly granted to John  
Snow by the towne lying upon the East  
side of North over against flatts lye

Granted by the Towne of Eastham at a town meeting in  
Eastham June ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1709 to Eliza Wood of the said  
to him his heirs and assigns for ever a parcel of upland con-  
taining about two acres and an half more or less lying and  
being in Eastham at little Billingsgate near Duck Creek where  
grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed  
to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the town  
and by them laid out and bounded (viz) at the northwesterly corner  
by a great white oak tree from thence running Easterly twenty  
rods to a pinetree marked and so from there Easterly twenty  
two rods to a pinetree marked from thence westerly twenty rods  
to a pinetree marked and then running northerly eight or ten rods  
to the former bounds containing two acres and a half more  
or less This is a true description of the bounds of the land  
granted and subdivided as followeth

Recorded of John	Saml Paine	} Towne men
Paine Town Clerk	Saml Mayo	
	Daniel Cole	

Taken Off



Copy this Page

A parcel of meadow granted to Danyell Cole containing  
two acres more or less lying at a place commonly called  
the Indian notionalashoff lying between the Indian  
prairie and Richard Higgins December 1. 1665

A parcel of upland granted to Danyell Cole Senior and to  
Danyell Cole Junior containing to them waste ground at Little  
Bellinggate on the Northern side of Dutch creek at a place  
called the Gas field and beginning at the brow of the  
hill of Dutch creek and goeth to the North side of  
that point of land which is towards Little Bellinggate and  
from the Bay side an army length into the woods at the  
measures of twenty arms or more or less the which  
land is they divided by an oak tree and a walnut tree  
which are thus marked above the middle of the land the  
which both both make the bound and goeth the range between  
them that goeth toward Dutch creek being the same side  
and that goeth toward Little Bellinggate being Danyell Cole's

A parcel of upland being at a place called Indian alias by  
lying on the Southern side of the same Brooke the year 1666  
thereof beginning at the last way which goeth over the bridge  
and the length goeth down by the meadow side to two marked  
trees being four rods in breadth from the meadow side

A parcel of upland of Danyell Cole Senior lying in the meadow  
and beginning at the abutment of a dam being an island in the meadow  
and the thereof and goeth to the narrowest place that is in that  
land at four arms more or less

A parcel of upland granted to Danyell Cole Senior containing  
two acres more or less lying at Mansett there lying on  
the Southern side of Kinnard the same land bound by a stake  
and a marked tree between them and goeth to a stake river  
the Bay side at long point and goeth one army length from  
the Bay side into the woods

A parcel of upland granted to Danyell Cole Senior upon  
the land that lyeth on the Northern side of Little Bellinggate  
containing 10 arms more or less lying on the Southern side of  
Nicholas Snow land beginning at a stake and a bush marked  
being the bounds between them and so running Southward to  
a hollow being 10 arms in breadth by the Bay side and one  
arm's length from the Bay side into the woods

A parcel of upland containing 20 arms more or less  
granted to Danyell Cole Senior lying on an island which  
lyeth on the Southern side of Round Brooke containing somewhat  
breadth of that island by the Bay side and running one army  
length from the Bay side into the island

Granted to Danyell Cole Senior a parcel of meadow lying  
four arms more or less lying at Little Bellinggate adjoining  
to Robert upon his meadow and beginning at a marked tree at the  
turning of the river so running downward to the point to a  
line first marked against the opening of the meadow that  
goeth to the sea and so down the stream against the point  
of the island and from the upland to the river

A parcel of a Swamp granted to Danyell Cole where lyeth on the  
So called side of his land called Long field from that side of the land  
Swamp lying directly to the other side land of Danyell Cole so far into  
that Swamp as the Southern side of that land called the woods dens  
and from thence easterly and westerly to the outside of the Swamp  
Taken off March the 8th 1666

A parcel of upland Granted to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prince containing three acres more or less lying at a place commonly called the woods den lying on the Southern Side of the land commonly called Johns field bounded viz: a black oak marked by the Swamp Side being the South east Corner. See running to the Corner of m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Princes other six acres a white oak here marked without the Swamp now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prince containing six acres more or less lying at the place commonly called Johns field beginning at the Southern Side of the woods den the length of it one acre & a quarter from a white oak here marked without the Swamp running up wards to a white oak here marked now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Samuel Eyles containing four acres more or less joining to m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prince, another parcel of land of two acres more or less Granted to Samuel Eyles lying at the end of Edward Banges Land from a stake at the bank side to a flat rock at the Cove side now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land joining to Samuel Eyles containing six acres more or less Granted to Edward Banges bounded with a white oak here at the upper end & the Cove at the lower end lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

21 A parcel of land Granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Dones containing four acres more or less bounded with a white oak marked at the upper end & a stake at the lower end now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to John Jenkins containing four acres more or less bounded with a white oak here marked at the upper end & a walnut tree marked at the lower end now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to John Smaly containing four acres more or less bounded at the upper end with a pine tree marked & a stake at the lower end now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

more Granted to Samuel Eyles half an acre of marsh lying at the end of the two acres of Land Granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Eyles joining to m<sup>r</sup> John Dones marsh now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Dones three quarters of an acre of marsh joining to Samuel Eyles to the cut side bound of m<sup>r</sup> Dones Land now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to John Jenkins one quarter of an acre of marsh m<sup>r</sup> Dones and the one side John Smaly and the other now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to John Smaly half an acre of marsh m<sup>r</sup> Dones and the one side & Nicholas Snow and the other now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Granted to John Jenkins a parcel of land lying upon rocks containing three acres more or less by the little pond the north side lying by John Cooles Land See bounded by a stake between m<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Dones & him & See to an oak tree marked upon a hill between Samuel Eyles and m<sup>r</sup> Dones & from thence to the Corner of the pond now lawfully possessed by Daniel Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

To be seen 11<sup>th</sup>



Granted to Danyell Cole his two acres of upland lying at  
Hampsett from Richard Higgins some meadow so running  
to Nicholas Snow some meadow being a stake at the water side  
so running an arrow length into the woods bounded with a  
white oak tree marked to him his heirs executors administrators  
or assigns To have and to hold for ever.

Whereas there was a former agreement between Daniel Cole  
and his wife Mary about the lands of John Cole late of  
Hampsett it is now agreed between them and settled by a  
stake put into the ground which is the water side  
between them this agreement has reference to  
the lands now adjoining together upon water side  
where John Cole was living This 17th of March 1682

Whereas in the Return Danyell Cole his meadow land lying at  
Rother Harbor there is mention of a broken ground being common  
the said broken ground thereby intended is now granted to the said  
Danyell Cole at the value of half an acre to it more or less  
for him to have it for some supply for one of his children to  
grow at the meadow land of Salt Marsh and land that is to  
be given to his wife and them from the lower bound marked down was  
of the said Danyell Cole his third acre of meadow by the said Rother  
Harbor River to his bound marked white in at the lower end of his  
half an acre of meadow which is also by the said Rother Harbor River  
from the upland side to the River side is now the said Danyell Cole  
land This 12th of July 1685

Taken Off

A parcel of upland of Danyell Cole containing eight acres be  
ing more or less being a part of a land formerly given him by  
Mr. William Collyer lying on the westerly side of Hampsett  
River being bounded by a white oak marked on the side of it with  
a stake and a black oak marked on the other side being two acres  
in length and to range north and south Stephen Doane having  
a parcel of land adjoining thereto toward the head of the River  
This 12th of July 1685

A parcel of meadow granted to Samuel King containing  
two acres more or less lying on the southerly side of  
great Blatchfish River Edward Thange meadow being bounded  
by John Jones about it bounded by a marked tree  
north about and below and far from the upland to the  
River now lawfully possessed by Daniel Cole junior  
This 19th of February 1693

A parcel of meadow granted to Samuel King lying  
on the southerly side of little Blatchfish River  
being at the head of that Creek of meadow which  
with upward southerly toward the point of upland  
which was the garden field by Danyell Cole and  
with downward toward the river to the flowing  
of the point to a tree marked on the north side  
of the Creek and far south over the Creek  
to a point of upland on the south side of the  
Creek now lawfully possessed by Daniel Cole  
junior This 19th of February 1693

Granted to Daniel Cole junior ten acres of upland  
below the upper Cart way which goes to the farther  
meadow at Blimsgate on the southerly side of the  
of Churchbrook where he shall set upon and a  
white Mark of land below his other land at John  
Cole's Common called John's field point to the  
mouth of the Creek which is in full satisfaction  
for an acre of land given to Samuel King  
upon a former division This 14th of July 1684

A parcel of land Granted to Danell Coole. Lying upon the common  
Turf, more or less. Bounded Sir: Nathaniel Mayo: on the north side  
Ches. Eggers on the South side, the south running from the common high  
way to the Cove. to a Cove. then marked at the water side. A stake  
between Nathaniel Mayo & him. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Samuel Egges. Lying at great namptoth  
Containing half an acre more or less. Bounded Sparrow on the north side  
& at the other end a white oak has marked upon the point of upland  
& a stake on that side the Creek, now lawfully possess'd by Dan Coole.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Danell Coole. Lying at great namptoth  
Containing two acres & a half more or less. Lying on the back side of  
the field & bounded between Mr John Freeman & Edward Bangor.  
& so the broken ground to the maine rest against his meadow. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Danell Coole. Lying at rock harbor.  
Containing half an acre more or less. Bounded as followeth. The lower  
end beginning at a vine has marked & two rocks in the marsh to another  
vine here. This & half acre being an addition of to his three acres Lying  
upward the broken ground being common. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Danell Coole. Lying in rock harbor  
Containing three acres more or less. & bounded as followeth. at the  
lower end a vine has marked & at the upper end a stump at the head of  
a spring marked & so by a stake on the marsh to the head of a creek.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Samuel Egges. Containing one acre  
more or less. Lying in rock harbor. Lying below Joseph Egges in a Cove  
bounded by two vine has marked & so to the creek now lawfully  
possess'd by Danell Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Samuel Egges. Lying in the middle  
commonly called the common Cove. Containing one acre & a half  
more or less. Bounded between Mr Thomas Prince & Mr John  
Dore now lawfully possess'd by Samuel Danell Coole. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Danell Coole. Lying in Billingsgate  
meadow. Containing one acre more or less. Lying in a Cove & bounded  
by four marked fuses. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow at Billingsgate Granted to Danell Coole. Contain-  
ing one acre & a half more or less. bounded Sir: from Richard  
Sparrow & Richard Egges bounds, on the South, on the west by  
Richard Knowles bounds. half an acre of this most Richard  
Sparrow. Lawfully possess'd by John Sonady.

A parcel of meadow Granted to Danell Coole. Containing half  
an acre more or less. Bounded from bounded from Mr Job Coles  
bounds. to a marked tree & a rock. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Danell Coole. Containing an acre  
more or less. Lying upon the point in Johns field adjoining to  
two acres formerly granted to Sam. Hix & running from the  
Hale at the flett works to the east of the cliff and so to a  
narrow place of upland where it is before the flett works of the  
point the 20<sup>th</sup> & the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Danell Coole. Containing two acres more or less. Lying at the  
head of Mr Thomas Prince. Samuel Hix and Edward Bangor at Johns  
field and bounded by the fence that now stand. This 20<sup>th</sup> month

The ten acres of land granted to Danell Coole. 1659  
on the bottom of the other is now in the hands of the  
said Coole. By marked fence at the common in the  
meadow.

These may testify to all persons that  
 Samuel Smith of Eastham had sold unto  
 the said John Saxon all right and interest of  
 the thousand acres of land purchased by  
 Samuel Smith for the former use of John  
 Saxon for and in consideration of a  
 sum of five shillings current money of New England  
 as attested by the said John Saxon the 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
 of June 1656  
 Witness  
 Samuel Smith  
 the more free man

John Saxon  
 the more free man

These may testify to all persons that  
 Samuel Smith of Eastham had sold unto  
 the said John Saxon all right and interest of  
 the thousand acres of land purchased by  
 Samuel Smith for the former use of John  
 Saxon for and in consideration of a  
 sum of five shillings current money of New England  
 as attested by the said John Saxon the 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
 of June 1656  
 Witness

Joseph Smith  
 Jonathan Sparrow

John Saxon  
 the more free man

These may testify to all persons that  
 William Mads of Eastham had sold unto  
 the said John Saxon all right and interest of  
 the thousand acres of land purchased by  
 Samuel Smith for the former use of John  
 Saxon for and in consideration of a  
 sum of five shillings current money of New England  
 as attested by the said John Saxon the 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
 of June 1656  
 Witness

Joseph Smith  
 the more free man

John Saxon  
 the more free man

for the explanation of the bounds of Goodman William's  
 meadow in the best meadow at a place commonly called  
 the corner or corner Cove at the four corners or northward  
 corner a stake set up in the meadow and from  
 thence ranging Northward to another stake set up  
 at the Northwest corner which is the bounds of  
 Goodman William's meadow thence at the northward end  
 of the said four corners day of August 1699

John Saxon

Apartment of Land Granted to Thomas Williams for a house lot  
containing four acres more or less. Lying to John Jenkins and  
the one side & Giles Hopkins and the other bounded as the  
four stands at Cone Side, & at the upper end marked near the  
high way by a stone. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apartment of Land Granted to Joseph Rogers for a house lot  
containing four acres more or less. now lawfully possesed by  
Thomas Williams. bounded viz the four as it now stands by  
the Cone Side. and at the upper end and Southern side by the  
high way. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659.

Apartment of Land Granted to Thomas Williams for his great lot  
containing fifteen acres more or less. Lying upon notch of  
against the fland upon the outside of notch side next the  
barely next & bounded as followeth; a marked tree by the Cone  
Side. by a creek & so running to a tree up on a hill & so to  
Giles Hopkins Corner here by the high way April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659.

Apartment of Meadow Granted to Thomas Williams. at Little  
names tract containing two acres more or less. bounded viz  
from Giles Hopkins bounds to the head of a creek & a small  
brook marked in the upland April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

29 Apartment of Meadow Granted to Thomas Williams at Little  
meadow containing three quarters of an acre more or less  
Lying next to John Mays & bounded by Shakes. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apartment of Meadow Granted to Thomas Williams in the  
boat meadow containing one acre & a half bounded viz Thomas  
& Paine Lying on the one side & the Coman meadow on the  
other. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A Small Apartment of meadow Granted by the town  
to Thomas Williams lying between Samuel. Giles bound  
& Joseph Rogers. and the Eastern Side of rock harbor  
May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Whereas there was some difference between Thomas  
Williams and Lites ~~and~~ <sup>William</sup> about the bounds between  
them of a parcel of meadow which was granted by the town  
to Samuel him and a parcel of meadow which was granted  
by the town to William viz that difference being settled  
viz the bounds between the sd Samuel him and the  
William is a stone set in the ground marked T W  
which was agreed by the sd Williams and the sd William  
the place where the old bound mark was upon a  
point of upland and soe from that meet flow to a  
stake in the meadow and soe to range by the two  
bounds down to the maine river  
the like difference being between the sd Williams and the  
William about the bounds between them on the Eastern side of the  
William about the bounds between them on the Eastern side of the  
stone set in the ground marked T W on the point of  
upland and a stake in the meadow on the Eastern side of  
a salt hole and by these two bounds to range down to  
the maine river this 23<sup>rd</sup> of June 1661

Taken M. By us Mart Snow  
Jonath Green  
John Scam

A parcel of land on the southerly side granted  
to Giles Doyner for a house lot containing three  
acres more or less bounded on the one side by Thomas  
Williams as the same now stands & the southerly side  
next John & also by two fables as over and this land  
was sold by me Giles Doyner to English Smith for  
five pounds

Granted to Giles Hopkin a good piece of  
upland containing one acre and a half more or  
less which formerly he found in by land  
from the town about his now dwelling house  
bounded as the same now stands

August the 20<sup>th</sup> 1680

Granted by the town to Giles Hopkin an  
edition of land adjoining to a piece of land  
which formerly he had of the town on the farther  
side of the head of the town road about the  
high way that comes from the other side the head  
of the town near his now dwelling house in  
consideration thereof the said Giles Hopkin is to  
throw up a little flip on the upper side of the  
former grant to enlarge the way  
that comes out of the road round the head  
of the town for that the whole both the  
former grant with the edition is now  
divided as follows beginning at a stone set  
in the ground at the foot of the hill at  
the town side which parts Samuel Knowles  
and him and from thence up the hill along  
by the high way upon a straight line to another  
stone at the corner at the parting of the high  
way and from thence to a tree marked  
on the high way against Joshua Hopkins  
house and from thence to a stone or stone  
over upon the top of the <sup>hill</sup> being the bound between  
Samuel Knowles and him there and for enjoy-  
ment to Samuel Knowles range for ever 22<sup>th</sup>

1681

Taken Off



The parrot of law created to give & oversee its great work.

Side: bounded at the Cove Side: & Daniell Cocks. on the northward  
Side See running up to the high way, up to Daniell Cocks bounded  
Marble Cove. Decr 19<sup>th</sup> 1699 possessed purchased & granted to him his  
heirs Executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever

upon the South side of the Court more the land bounded at each  
corner by marked trees: April 10<sup>th</sup> 1659 passed, granted &  
granted to him his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever!

from the freedom of the land from a bound free to a slave by  
the Act of April 10, 1850, & offered & purchased & granted to his  
heirs, executors, administrators & assigns to have and to hold

+ one the Southwark Side. April 10<sup>th</sup> 1650. I offered purchase  
and granted to him his heirs executors administrators or  
assigns To have and to hold for ever.

Thomas Paine executed last, marched S.W. running down the  
great Creek. April 19<sup>th</sup> 1699 possessed himself and went  
to him his heirs, executor administrators or assigns to  
have and to hold for ever.

Rotten harbor from William Muntzes bound made to  
the parish containing one acre more or less formerly  
granted to Steven Atwood but at this time lawfully  
possessed by Giles Hopkins by bargain and exchange  
with the said Steven Atwood for three quarters of an acre  
lying at a place commonly called Gillinggate next  
the parish adjoining to some meadow that was Richard Higghes  
this aforesaid meadow possessed purchased and granted to the  
said Giles Hopkins from his heirs executors administrators  
or assigns to have and to hold for ever

and Nathaniel Mayo for one at each of these be all most or less  
be decided about them equally and be there provisions  
the 31. there heirs executor administrators or assigns to  
have and to hold for ever.

Samuel H.

whereas Thomas Smith hath made Complaint  
that the bounds of his land lying in the southerly  
side of the Town Cove upon pocket that was former-  
ly his father Ralph Smiths are gone to decay in  
some of them lost, the whose names are hereunto  
subscribed being appointed by the Towne to settle the  
the bounds of lands that may be in Controversy  
having viewed the lands doe settle the bounds  
thereof as followeth viz:

Beginning at the northeast corner at a rock near  
the bank marked T S: from thence ranging about  
forty pole southerly up into the woods to another  
rock marked T S: from thence ranging about forty  
eight pole westerly to a stone set in the ground  
marked T S: from thence ranging to the East  
by the Cove side to a pine tree marked and so  
a long by the bank Easterly to the first bound  
marked this 22 day of march 1694: 5

John Sparrow  
Samuell Freeman Jr  
Tho: Paine Junr

A Parcel of Meadow and the Contour / the Granted  
to Ralph Smith: Containing two acres more or less  
lying between Nathaniel Mayo & Robert Wilson upon  
the Cove. Sold by the said Ralph Smith to Mr John  
Freeman for the summe of three hundred pound. to him  
the said Ralph Smith in hand now lawfully possesed by  
the said John Freeman to him his heirs assigns executors  
and administrators to have & to hold for ever.  
January 29th 1666

Taken Off

Speciall of Land granted by the Towne to  
Thomas Smith (an allowed of by those men  
chosen by the Towne to have a negative vote  
in the disposing of of lands) lying an being  
at the head of his lot at pocket which former-  
ly he longer to Ralph Smith and bounded viz  
Beginning at the Easterly corner at a rock marked  
T S which is the corner bound of his lot so  
ranging about six pole southerly to another  
rock marked T S and from thence ranging  
westerly about forty eight pole to a stone set in  
the ground marked T S: and from thence  
ranging Northwesterly about six pole to another  
stone marked T S which is the corner bound  
of the former lot: Recorded march: 22 1694

at a Town meeting July: 20: 1695. Clerk  
the Town of Eastham granted to Tho: Smith  
the Island of upland that lyeth in the Town  
Cove below his land on the southerly side  
of said Cove with liberty for him the said Smith  
to fence his above said land into the Cove at  
each corner as the fence now stands upon Con-  
dition that said Smith shall and doe for ever here  
after leave out at the South west corner of the  
land which he bought of his Brother Samuel Smith  
a piece of land setting his fence one rod to the north  
ward of the old Cartway the above said grant was  
allowed and approved of by the major part of the  
men appointed by the Town to have a negative vote  
in the disposing of lands: may: 19: 1696  
as attest Tho: Paine Town Clerk



A parcel of upland Granted to John Yates for a house lot  
Containing three acres & a half more or less. now lawfully  
possest by Nath Smith bounded as followeth. betwixt Telegraph  
Roads one the Southwest Side & Giles & Hopkins one the north  
East Side as the first now stands April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted lying upon rocks containing  
two acres more or less. Six of them Granted to Nath  
Smith & Six of them now were Edward Banges now lawfully  
possest by Nath Smith & bounded as followeth lying  
against Edward Banges house & bounded by much trees  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Nath Smith lying at great  
namstrake Containing more two acres more or less lying  
between Nathaniel Mayo & Robert Wirtson in the Cove  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Josiah Cooke upon the South  
Side of the harbours mouth. Containing one acre & a half  
more or less. now lawfully possest by Nath Smith bounded  
Six running from honey Atkins & S. S. running to the maine  
beach & S. S. running to the harbours mouth & bounded by the point  
of pines against the maine beach April 19<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow lying at little namstrake containing two  
acres more or less & one acre more or less Granted to John  
Yates now lawfully possest by Nath Smith these three were  
& bounded as followeth beginning at Thomas Williams bounds  
from there running towards the harbours mouth to a pine tree  
marked upon a point of upland & a stake in the marsh  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Mr John Mayo Senior lying  
one the South Side of the harbours mouth towards north East  
Containing one acre & a half more or less. lawfully possest  
by Henry Atkins in the year 1659. Now by the Sayes & Jerey  
at Atkins to Nath Smith to him his heirs assigns & assigns  
administrators to have & to hold for ever December 29<sup>th</sup> 1660

A parcel of meadow Granted formerly to John Mayo  
at Billingsgate meadow containing halfe an acre more or less  
lying next to George Crispe meadow that is now lawfully possest  
by Shadrach Atwood and bounded as followeth. beginning at the  
house of the said Atwood by a little brooke which runs out into the  
lawfully possest by John Mayo this meadow is now purchased and  
granted to Nath Smith with all and singular the appurtenances  
thereunto belonging to him and his heirs assigns & assigns  
administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever March  
the 10<sup>th</sup> 1666

A parcel of meadow formerly granted to Richard Bishop lying at  
a place commonly called Billingsgate meadow being a Island lying  
in the middle of the meadow containing one acre and halfe more or less  
lying against John Mayo and Shadrach Atwood now this meadow is now purchased  
and granted to Nath Smith with all and singular the appurtenances  
thereunto belonging to him and his heirs assigns & assigns  
administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1666

granted by the town to Thomas the wife of  
Jonathan Sparrow: in the first of her widowhood  
the town of England bordering upon land granted to  
Thomas Sparrow by the Court of the county of  
the three acres of the first bound as follows  
beginning at a white oak tree marked upon a  
hill about Thomas Mayors field near his dwelling house  
and go to a white oak marked by a little road  
from thence to a final road oak tree  
marked by the gate field which goes towards  
great near Hayline and from thence to a white  
oak tree marked near York Cartway and from  
thence to the bounds of the said land of Mr Thomas  
Sparrow recorded this 17th of April: 1678

The other three acres lying on the easterly side of the  
Cart way that some of the town's land to following  
beginning at the North side and by a walnut tree  
and oak tree and at the south side and by two white  
oak trees running in the middle and by two white  
oak trees marked the 13th 1681

granted by the town of Eastham to  
Thomas Mayo the son of Mr John  
Mayo to him his heirs and assigns for  
ever a piece of land to sett a house  
on at the westerly end of his fathers  
in the nooke land it is allowed at by the  
major part of the men appointed by the  
town to have a negative vote in the  
disposing of land within said town and  
by them laid out and bounded) begin-  
ning at a stone marked T M at the  
South west corner of his fathers fence  
and from thence running westerly six  
pole to another stone marked T M  
and from thence northerly seven pole  
to another stone marked T M and  
from thence Easterly six pole to a  
third stone marked T M by his said  
fathers fence and from thence south-  
erly seven pole along by the range  
of his fathers land to the first stone  
containing a quarter of an acre and  
two square pole: Recorded June 1st  
1700

Thomas Daine Town  
Clerk

Given

Apaxroll of Land Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: for a hog's  
lot containing three acres and a half more or less bounded  
as the fence now stands. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

H — —

Apaxroll of upland lying at Great Neckfield containing ten  
acres more or less. Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: for part of  
his great lot & bounded as followeth. lying on the northward  
side of Mr. John Freeman and butting upon the meadow & bounded  
by marked trees. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of upland Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: lying up on  
poche. & for part of his great lot containing ten acres more  
or less bounded as followeth. at the westward end by the high  
way. & lying next John Foubens land & so running to a  
great rock. has marked one a hill w<sup>ch</sup> bounds Samuell higgs  
John Foubens & Nathaniel Mayo. and John Mayo's land lying  
on the South side April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of meadow lying at Great Neckfield containing two acres  
more or less. Granted to Nathaniel Mayo & bounded by Mr. Freeman  
on the one side & Ralph Smith on the other. with a pine tree marked  
by a stake at the head of a rivule. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of meadow Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: lying at rock harbor  
containing two acres more or less. bounded as follows. lying next  
Mr. John Freeman & so running to the main river & so to Job  
Cooke a bound tree marked at the upland & a stake in the meadow  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of meadow Granted to Nathaniel Mayo: lying on the  
Southward side of the harbor mouth toward rock harbor: containing  
one acre more or less. beginning to ward rock harbor running down  
ward to a point of upland a pine tree being marked & so running  
to the Spitt of Sand April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

32

Apaxroll of meadow lying at blinnygate Granted to Nathaniel  
Thomas Edwards. containing three quarters of an acre more  
or less: lying on the South side of a rivule commonly called  
the hunting house rivule. bounded from a pine tree at the  
mouth of the brooke by a stake & a pine tree marked by  
Einhart Swanow. now lawfully possessed by Nathaniel Mayo  
by way of exchange. for meadow lying at little Neckfield  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apaxroll of Swampy meadow Granted lying about the  
fland at the head of the boat meadow being two roods  
containing two acres more or less. being Granted for  
a calved pasture. to Mr. John Freeman Lieutenant Rogers &  
Nathaniel Mayo: Lieutenant Rogers part now lawfully  
possessed by Nathaniel Mayo: April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

John 11

An agreement of Thomas Mayo, Nathaniel Mayo and Samuel Mayo made by Mutuall Consent of them and their councellors about lands left unto them by their father Mathaniel Mayo of the town of Eastham deceased; is as followeth; ten acres of which land lying by the Cove where the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas and Nathaniel now liueth; is divided betwene the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas and Nathaniel bound by a fence from the by two Market ways at each end at the south west side of a field which the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas took in formerly; Nathaniel lying next the indian field and Thomas next the head of the Cove towards Daniel Doose; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Nathaniel is to have the house lot at the town that was his fathers; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Samuel is to have the ten acres of upland lying in between Thomas rogers and land that was granted to John Mayo; and the meadow is divided as followeth an acre and a halfe lying at great Manfrabett is Thomas Mayo; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Nathaniel lying by the afore: 1<sup>st</sup>. acre and a halfe at great frakett and three quarters of an acre lying by the indian brook at Billingsgate and all a parcel of meadow at the head of the boat meadow near Goodman Merriks; and the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Samuel Mayo is to have the two acres of meadow at the head of rock harbour. In witness whereof the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas Mayo Nathaniel Mayo and Samuel Mayo have hereunto set our hands this: 26 of february: 1678.

In presence of  
Tho: pains for  
Jonath: Sparrow

Thomas Mayo  
Nathaniel Mayo  
Samuel Mayo

And above: within mentioned Thomas Mayo Nathaniel Mayo and Saml Mayo appeared before the: 7<sup>th</sup> of January: 1679: and acknowledged these covenants to be their Mutuall att and deed for them selves their heirs and assigns for ever each of them being well satisfied with the particular division about mentioned

before me Tho: hinkley affitt

Granted to Robert Miam a piece of upland which situs Miam hath tented in between Rockharbour and little frakett Containing two acres more or less in land of two acres of land due to the: 1<sup>st</sup>. Miam upon former division: July: 28. 1684

in witness whereof

52  
A parcel of upland Granted to William Morice for a  
house lot containing four acres & a half more or less  
bounded as the fence now stands adjoining to Robert Winton  
& sea with the high way & a small piece of meadow within  
his fence.

Granted April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland lying at rocke Granted to William  
Morice containing four acres & a half more or less bounded  
viz lying between Robert Winton & the common high way  
Granted April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to William Morice lying at  
goche: containing eight acres more or less bounded as follows  
lying one the head of Robert Winton's the East end up  
one the high way the west end one the Cove bounded  
at each corner by marked trees.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to William Morice lying one the  
Southwest side of Little Mansfield beginning toward the mouth of the  
Little harbor containing two acres more or less & bounded by  
William Dinning fence lying next him.

Granted April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

April

A parcel of meadow Granted to William Morice lying one  
the north side of rocke harbor adjoining to Robert Winton  
containing two acres more or less & bounded viz between  
the South side North side of a little creek & bounded between  
Robert Winton & him by marked trees & sea reaching  
to the point of an island a wharf he has made against the  
island April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

33  
A parcel of meadow lying one the South side of the  
meadow: lying between the Thomas Prime & George Duff  
one piece adjoining to Mr. Thomas Prime Granted to  
William Morice & the other quarters of an acre more or less  
adjoining to George Duff Granted to William Dinning  
June April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to William Morice as part  
of his great lot containing eight acres more or less  
lying one the South side of the Cove at high water  
lying one the north side of the Cove & bounded at each  
by marked trees. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

All that's for above said land is the upland and  
meadow above said Granted to William Morice  
was granted to him his heirs and assigns and  
assignes to have and to hold to his heirs and  
assignes to Ensign William Morice a parcel of upland on the  
north side of his meadow at rock harbor containing eight acres  
more or less bounded viz at the East end and some the meadow  
near the meadow side about a fadom bank and spring running  
Northward to a stone set in the ground marked F M. from thence  
running north Southward to another stone set in the ground  
marked F M. and from thence running north South to another  
stone set in the ground marked F M. and from thence along the meadow  
side to the first stone marked F M. a fadom & a half  
1659

J. Ker.



50  
A parcel of upland and meadow ground in the  
vicinity of the town of Little Billington containing  
about five acres of upland and about one acre of  
meadow ground. It is more or less lying  
between the river the Southern side so running along by  
the river the meadow and the meadow lying at the turning  
of the river from the north downward to the point where  
the river at the opening of the mouth of the river that goes to the  
sea going down the river against the point at the place  
granted to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns  
to have and to hold for ever

All the several parcels of land both upland and  
meadow recorded upon page 61 that is granted  
to Robert Wigan was granted to him his heirs  
executors administrators and assigns: to have and  
to hold for ever. Recorded August  
12<sup>th</sup> 1669

Of about five acres of meadow  
being recorded granted to Robert  
Wigan lying at little Billington is  
fully recorded: being granted to David  
Gale and to him laid out and recorded  
as appears in the records and is owned by  
the said Robert Wigan and John of Book  
who did record it and Mirelae Snow  
were also sum of the said land and  
laid out the said meadow: but the said  
land out to Robert Wigan is granted under  
recorded as follows Taken off

granted to Robert Wigan four acres  
of meadow to it more or less lying at  
little Billington at the other end of  
the said meadow lies on the said meadow  
side of bound the same from a pine tree  
marked by the meadow first at the other  
end of the said place down the meadow  
southerly to a pine tree marked at  
the turning of the river by the upland  
side and for the upland after by the  
river and to the river under

and the about five acres of upland  
granted to Robert Wigan fronted  
lying on the southerly side of the river  
by the river is to be understood the  
river under it between little Billington  
under the river called lower book

A parcel of land Granted to Robert Wirtson for a house lot  
Containing four acres & a half more or less with a small  
parcell of meadow adjoining bounded as the fence now stand.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Robert Wirtson lying upon  
gorse containing twenty acres more or less bounded by  
lying upon the East side of Lofton's Rogers & so running  
to William Morell a tree marked at the Southeast Corner  
& a tree marked at the Northwest Corner & so a pine tree  
marked by the main side with a parcell of meadow adjoining  
Containing half an acre more or less adjoining Lofton's  
Rogers a high way across the end of his ground  
Bounded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Robert Wirtson lying on  
the Southeast side of the head of Little Narragansett  
Containing nine acres more or less bounded by trees  
marked at each Corner.  
Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Robert Wirtson  
lying at great Narragansett containing two acres and  
a half more or less lying next Ralph Smith's so running  
under the beach from the harbor mouth to the west  
Recorded April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Robert Wirtson lying  
at Little Narragansett containing one acre more or less bounded  
from John May's bounds to Mr John Freeman's bounds  
April 20: 1659

34 A parcel of meadow Granted to Robert Wirtson  
the north side of Rhode harbor adjoining to William Morell  
Containing two acres more or less & bounded by trees  
Southward side of a little creek bounded between William Morell  
& him by a creek & a stake & between him & the Common  
pine tree marked upon the point & so running from there  
a straight line down to the main creek. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Robert Wirtson containing  
two acres more or less lying upon Block's Point at the  
Point end beginning at a point that goes in to the harbor  
and so to D. Baugh's. December 1 1659

A parcel of meadow granted to Robert Wirtson containing  
one acre or less at the Rhode harbor adjoining to his own meadow  
he hath at the Rhode harbor and so running to the main creek  
was Samuel Bush's bound and so the main creek runs  
Charles Buffe December 9<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of upland containing 10 acres lying at the head of  
Little Narragansett on the Easterly side ten acres bounded  
by a white oak tree marked on the Swamp side to ward the  
meadow and a hollow walnut tree marked at the head of Thomas  
Williams meadow so running up towards the high way to Mr John  
Freeman's the other thirty acres the other side the high way  
a black oak marked on the Southerly side running four rods  
pole another white oak marked by the high way side against  
the Cedar Swamp the westerly end of it from there running  
fifty rods to a black oak marked near the high way  
from there northerly a Grove pole a white oak marked near the  
the side of another high way



A parcel of upland granted to Lieutenant Rogers containing twenty acres more or less lying upon a creek running from the northernmost bound of his six acres formerly granted and so running upon a strike line to the southernmost bound mark of Thomas Williams and from thence to the bay side to the Williams other bound marks against <sup>the said</sup> upland so that by purchase and grant all the upland <sup>on the south side</sup> ~~with~~ other the appurtenances belonging thereto are belonging to the above said Lieut. Rogers to him his heirs executors and administrators or assigns to have and to hold forever.

A parcel of ground granted to William Rogers containing four  
acres more or less lying on the Rithersfield in the first river  
at Little Bluff Sta. from a pine tree at the fork hole being  
in the point land so running on this side the river to a  
yellow pine tree marked upon the side of a hill of the Indian  
sett. to him his heirs & executors administrators or assigns to

A parcel of upland granted to Lieutenant Rogers containing  
Twenty acres of the same being all the south west corner  
of the head of the stream at one of Gable creek a pine tree  
marked so running southwest to a red one marked eight yds  
more or less from there south west down to the creek  
this land lyeth by an old bar and to the lake  
the living executor, administrator or assignee for ever

all the right of the land granted to Lieutenant Rogers  
containing right acres, but more or less lying at ports  
of land along the South side laid out and bounded by  
the Thomas Dronto lying on the South side of the  
of timber marked F.R. and Josiah Cooke on the North  
side marked a small pine tree besides the North part  
of the remainder of the land that is yet undisposed  
of the upland and madowing is the proper right and  
benefit of the abovesaid Lieutenant Rogers with all the benefit  
and appurtenances whatsoever thereto belonging  
to have and to hold to him his heirs executors administrators  
and assigns for ever  
May 13<sup>th</sup> 1669

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1669

All the lands that are recorded upon page 63 of the  
General parcels of lands both by law and in dower  
and these several bounds are granted to the said  
Lieutenant Rogers to him and his heirs, executors  
administrators and assigns to have and  
enjoy forever. August 13. 1689

August 13<sup>th</sup>. 1859

Taken Off

Aparrell of upland lying upon rocks: Granted to  
Lieutenant Joseph Rogers for his great lot w<sup>th</sup> Sergeant Wilkins  
containing twenty nine acres more or less: and one acre of  
meadow adjoining more or less: bounded six from the  
marked trees near the town: if now is between Robert Wilkins  
& him: so running northward & southward: & so compassed  
about by the Court may 23<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrell of land Granted to Lieutenant Joseph Rogers: Containing  
Six acres more or less: lying at the western side of rocks & against  
potanumigau river: bounded as follows: the northern corner  
up on a pine hill & from a Cedar Swamp to the Court, so running  
up by the Court to a great black oak marked from there easterly to  
the foot of a hill a white oak marked, from there northerly along  
the valley to a tree marked by the Cedar Swamp.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrell of Sixe Granted to Lieutenant Rogers: lying on the East  
side of the mouth of Little Sagadahoc: Containing one acre more or  
less: bounded from Thomas Roberts to the mouth of the harbour.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrell of Meadow Granted to Lieutenant Rogers: lying on  
the northern side of rocks harbour: Containing three acres more  
or less: bounded John Jenkins lying on the South end next the  
head so running downward to the point a pine stump being  
marked: so by a tick to the main point.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

Aparrell of Sedge Ground Granted to Lieutenant  
Joseph Rogers by the Court & purchased of the  
Indians: in consideration of a parcel of upland  
w<sup>ch</sup> Josiah planted of the Court: at a place  
commonly called Lisitaganaset & this parcel of  
Sedge: running from Mr Thomas Pencers bounds  
round the Court to the mouth of Lisitaganaset  
pond: & the above said Joseph Rogers is to give the  
said Josiah two days plowing a year: so  
long as the said Josiah maintains his four  
servants the Sedge: October 28: 1659

Aparrell of meadow Granted to Lieutenant Rogers  
lying upon the northern side of Little Black fish at the  
head of the meadow lying in a rowe bounded between  
Job Cole on the northern side and Mr John Dons  
on the northern side containing two acres more  
or less: October the 31<sup>th</sup> 1662

Aparrell of upland Granted to Lieutenant Rogers: lying  
ten acres more or less: upon the about halving the  
road at the Court: from Mr Bradfords ground  
to a rowe from that Creek in the Court to the  
northern side of John Jatts grave and so by the valley  
to a marked tree about the Cedar Swamp from thence  
to an oak tree marked towards the Williams and so  
to a marked tree where the Court against rocks: & land  
this being adjacent to Mr Bradfords land: &

To have

Granted to Nicholas Snow a small parcel of land lying  
at the mouth of Blackfish Creek between William Walker  
meadow and Jonathan Higgin's meadow between the said  
Nicholas Snow meadow and the bay (be it more or less)  
and give unto him his heirs, executors, administrators and  
assignes To have and to hold for ever May 22<sup>th</sup>

Granted to Nicholas Snow a small parcel of land lying  
at the mouth of Blackfish Creek between William Walker  
meadow and Jonathan Higgin's meadow between the said  
Nicholas Snow meadow and the bay (be it more or less)  
and give unto him his heirs, executors, administrators and  
assignes To have and to hold for ever May 22<sup>th</sup> 65

And the above said land, both the said and the above  
said granted to Nicholas Snow to him his heirs, executors,  
administrators or assignes To have and to hold  
for ever from April 20<sup>th</sup> 1659 to the 2<sup>nd</sup> of June 1669

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1664

Know all men whom it may concerne that I Pompono  
Indian of Potomack do acknowledge in the presence  
of these witnesses names are under written that I the  
said Pompono have full power to grant the parcel  
of a parcel of Marsh Commonly called aqua Regia  
to Jonathan Higgin of Eastham in the jurisdiction  
of New England and I the above said Pompono do  
own that the above said Joseph Rogers paid for it  
to Francis in witness whereof I got two My hand  
in presence of these witnesses

Witness The Mark of Pompono

The Mark of Francis  
His daughter to Pompono  
William Twining  
Jonathan Higgin  
Thomas Rogers

Furthermore I the above said Pompono do own  
that I got a parcel of Marsh Commonly called  
Marhaqued to the above said Joseph Rogers  
this I own in presence of these witnesses above

Witnessed by the Mark Snow Clerk

John Off

A parcel of land Granted to Nicholas Snow, for a horse lat  
containing four acres more or less, lying on the north side of the  
bridge & an addition of upland running along by the Swaney about these  
acres more or less, & about one acre of meadow on both sides the  
high way betwixt more or less next to Mr William Bradford, bounded  
as the fence now stands. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying upon yocke  
containing thirly acres more or less, lying at the north west side  
of youngs Cove, at the marsh side, next the bear marsh, so  
running to a white oke tree marked near the swamy, from thence  
to a red oke tree marked near the north east corner of the pond  
from thence to a white oke tree marked at the north east corner  
so running to the Cove & bounded by two small white oke trees marked  
adjoining to Thomas Paines a small parcel of marsh as it is  
now bounded. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Nicholas Snow containing seven  
acres more or less, bounded as followeth from a pine tree marked to  
a walnut tree, joining to Richard Rigons to a stake & right  
downe to the water side. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow containing  
half an acre more or less, lying next from John Smalys  
to the end of his own ground, bounded from the corner of the  
fence that now is to the mouth of the little Creek. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying on the north  
side of the boxing pond, containing six acres more or less, lying  
next to Richard Rigons, bounded by a marked tree at the boxing  
pond, & a white nut tree marked at the other end by the  
corner of the fence. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying at  
great marsh side, containing two acres & a half more or  
less, bounded by Thomas Roberts on the South, & William  
Sumner on the East side, the corner of it on Richard Rigons  
Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying in the  
great meadow, containing three acres more or less, bounded  
between Mr William Bradford & Josiah Cooke as the fence now  
stands, bounded by stakes into the marsh. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Nicholas Snow, lying in  
the Common meadow, on the boat meadow, containing one acre  
& a half more or less, bounded between Mr Thomas Paine and  
John Jenkins. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow lying at Billingsgate, Granted to Nicholas  
Snow, containing one acre & a half more or less, from  
William Perleous bounds to a marked tree on the north side  
the fland. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow lying at Billingsgate, Granted to Nicholas  
Snow, being the fland in the Sedge w<sup>th</sup> William Walter against  
the Silver Spring Creek, containing an acre & a half, bounded  
with a stake between the creeks. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow containing two acres more or less, lying  
in the second meadow that remaineth out of the first, & is  
now in the hands of Nicholas Snow, lying between the  
meadow & the water, and so over the ditch, and so to the  
meadow, and so to the water. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1659



A parcel of upland granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones  
and M<sup>r</sup> John Doane being a mile at the going in of Billings  
river from First Creek road to bounded between  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones and M<sup>r</sup> John Doane senior for ten  
acres a year as it more or less M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones is  
lawfully possessed by John May May 15<sup>th</sup> 1643

A parcel of meadow granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones  
containing four acres be it more or less lying on the  
hither side on the first river at little Billingsgate  
beginning at a given point for running to another given  
point a line marked at two for hole and from  
thence to the first river and straight with the same  
that parts the two rivers Now lawfully possessed  
by John May May 15<sup>th</sup> 1643

A parcel of upland granted to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones  
lying by the Marshallgate side of the Longe River  
bounded by four marked trees Now lawfully  
possessed by John May May 15<sup>th</sup> 1643  
and purchased by John May to have  
and to hold to his heirs his heirs and assigns  
forever

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
held on my sixth day of July 1603 To Mr John May  
of Eastham to him his heirs or assigns forever  
all that tract of land and to hold forever approved of meadow  
land lying and being in Eastham at a place  
called the great meadow on the southern side of the  
creek and let me to grant meadow and it is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have an authority  
in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out  
and bounded (viz) westerly by the first lot or lot of  
John May and northerly by the meadow of John Paine be-  
ginning at the eastern corner bound of the first lot it runs  
north sixteen poles to the eastern corner bound of the  
meadow of John Paine now the side of the main creek  
thence south thirty two poles to a stake  
thence north westerly eight poles to meadow  
thence south westerly of the first lot but the lot  
is recorded in John Paine Town Book

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
held on my sixth day of July 1603 To the Name of  
Isiah Cooke Samuel Brown and John Harding  
of Eastham Deceased to have and to hold to their  
heirs or assigns forever approved of meadow lying and being  
in Eastham at a place called the great meadow on the  
southern side of the creek the third lot so called in the  
great meadow and it is approved by the major part of the  
men appointed to have an authority within the town  
in disposing of land within the town and by them laid out  
and bounded (viz) westerly by the second lot and from the eastern  
corner bound of the second lot it runs south westerly by the  
creek sixteen poles to a stake from thence it runs south  
westerly twenty poles to a stake from thence westerly  
nine poles to meadow straight over to the corner bound of  
the second lot but the lot runs home to the creek be-  
tween the two last mentioned bounds

Recorded in John Paine Town Book

Witness  
J. Paine

A parcel of land Granted to Mr John Mayo for a house  
lot containing eight acres more or less: five acres more or  
less now lawfully possessed by Henry Atkins & bounded between  
John Mayo: Junior & him as it is now fenced, with a parcel of  
meadow containing one acre more or less: w<sup>ch</sup> Henry Atkins doth  
now possess & bounded as the four now stands. April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land Granted to Mr John Mayo: containing four acres  
more or less: lying one the South Side of the Cedar Swamp: at  
the South east Corner a white oak tree marked, & running westward  
to a black oak tree marked, by the Common w<sup>ch</sup> is left for a  
high way & from thence running to a great white wood tree marked  
& so bounded by the Swamp now lawfully possessed by  
Henry Atkins April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Mr John Mayo: Senior lying  
upon the South Side of the harbors mouth, towards west harbor  
Containing one acre & a half more or less lying over Nathaniel  
Mayo: from Nathaniel Mayos boundstems stakes between Daniel  
Smith & him now lawfully possessed by Henry Atkins April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of meadow Granted to Mr John Mayo: lying at the  
boat meadow at the Common Cove containing one acre and  
a half more or less: bounded from Richard Eizens to the  
Swamp & along the Spring out now lawfully possessed by  
Henry Atkins April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Mr John Mayo: lying  
in the great meadow: containing three acres more or less  
bounded by: lying next Richard Eizens, above marked with  
the upland & a stake in the marsh, & so running to the pond  
to a pine tree marked, & so to the next Creek: now lawfully  
possessed by Henry Atkins April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of land granted to Henry Atkins  
by the Town of Eastham containing a parcel of  
of his other land in y<sup>e</sup> Necke (and it was  
ed of by the major part of the men appearing  
by said Town to have a negative vote in deter-  
-ing of land within the same and by them  
-laid out) as bounded as followeth: beginning at  
a stone marked H A at the south west corner  
of said Atkins his other land by the high way  
which goeth betwixt the land of Mr John  
Mayo (which was formerly granted to the  
and the land of said Atkins: from thence run-  
-ing westerly on a straight line ten pole to a  
-stone marked H A: and from thence running  
seventeen pole to another stone marked H A  
by the side of the Cedar Swamp and from  
thence Easterly along by the side of the Swamp  
to the range of said Atkins his other land  
and so along by the range of said land southerly  
by to the first bound: Returne April 29<sup>th</sup> 1659

Thos: Daine Town Clerk

Taken Off





Approximate of land Granted to Richard Spooner for a horse  
Toft containing four acres more or less in length from the  
high way to the Cove & bounded at each corner as the  
town now stands. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659.

dyke of land Granby to Birch Sparrow: lying upon  
goose: at a place commonly called Sparrows neck: containing  
twelve acres more or less. bounded viz, by the river at the  
west end as it now standeth; running from thence to a best marked  
marker the East head of a Salt Cove, & Soe running to a best  
marked at the South east corner near the banks side, & from  
thence <sup>on the bank</sup> to another best marked upon the banks side at the North east  
corner, & from thence to another best marked answering to the  
1st best marked near the head of the Salt Cove. about twenty  
eight poles. dyke 25<sup>th</sup> 1669

A warrant on Land Granted to Richard Swanson. Lying upon  
 north about the Stage north at a place commonly called the Little  
 Field containing twenty acres more or less bounded viz. South  
 Smiths Land, lying on the east side, to the Southwest & North West  
 Corners by two marked trees, with the Swamp at the Southwest corner  
 with the upland between his land & the head of the Swamp &  
 his bound tree next Swansons Range. A well is 105 feet long in the  
 head of the swamp to be a distance of two  
 in a well 15 feet about 2 or 4 rods in length and 10 rods in diameter.

Account of Malloy Grants to Richard Saxon being a great  
manuscript containing two notes and a half: more or less. Found by  
William Twining Senior on the South side. & Donald Cook on the  
North west side. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apartment of Meadows. Granted to Richard Sparrow. Lying on the  
South side of the boat meadow containing two acres & half  
more or less. Bounded from Mr Thomas Wrennes bounds to Mr John  
Jones. in the two years. between him & Mr Jones. April 25 1659.

Avonhill or Meadow Grange to Richard Spaxton, lying above  
Billingsgate containing one acre more or less, bounded by  
Lying between Shenon wood & the Creek & a Subj. between  
John Mayo & Sam. Dixwell 27<sup>th</sup> 1659

Gravel of Meadow Gravel to (Archaeo Sparrow) lying at  
Hillsgate: Containing one acre & a half more or less. Bounded  
from Nathaniel Mayors bound Gravel, & bounded from the island  
to the west one both sides the Island by two Gravel, upon the  
Southwest side by Daniel Coats: Bounded April 25<sup>th</sup> 1897

in the case Jonathan Sparrow upon erect  
 monuments of his land which formerly was  
 divided. It appears finding that at the  
 southern end of that land which was for  
 diligence at the other corner his fence  
 standing further up on the corner the  
 Sparrow making his claim to the Town  
 the Town wanted for the Sparrow  
 a little piece of land for a stone pit in the  
 corner at the eastern corner of that land  
 which was within the line of the fence  
 to the northern corner of the land  
 and to the south of the stone pit marked stone  
 the northern corner of the other land  
 the addition containing a quarter of an acre more or less

granted by the town to Thomas  
Higgin a small portion or slip of land  
adjoining to his other land at point that  
way to creek. Jonathan Sparrow as on the  
other leaf and bounded viz a strand in  
the ground about ~~four~~ <sup>eight</sup> ~~feet~~ <sup>yards</sup> off  
of the chimney and of his now dwelling  
house and for running upward from that  
strand upon a straight line to a tall mark  
on two side which is the middle bound of his  
other land and downward from that cross  
upon a straight line to his corner bound  
toward the water side ~~being~~ <sup>being</sup> Northward  
bound of the ~~front~~ <sup>front</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> of land that  
will Jonathan Sparrow as on the other leaf  
recorded this 21<sup>th</sup> of February 1681

granted by the town to John Sparrow (and it is  
allowed off by the major part of the men appoint-  
ed to have magistrates vote in disposing of land)  
liberty to fence his land at pocket lying on the Easter-  
ly part of Sparrow neck: in to the water at the  
North East end at the Southwest corner:  
Recorded March 23: 1686: J. the same town  
Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meet-  
ing on the twenty sixth day of July anno domini one  
thousand seven hundred and three to John Sparrow to  
him his heirs executors and assigns to have and to hold  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being on the Easterly  
side of Peckysland in E Eastham

Granted by way of exchange (by the town of Eastham at a town  
meeting on the 21<sup>st</sup> of July 1710) unto Sir John Edmund Freeman  
of E Eastham a parcel of upland lying and being in E Eastham  
at the Peckysland on the northward side of the River of the water  
into the town more or less lying along the marsh or swamp side a  
little above the broad meadow and it bounded (viz) beginning at a white  
wood tree marked in the swamp at the Southwest corner from there  
it runs northerly to a stake to a small white oak marked from there  
it runs Easterly one hundred and four poles to a pine tree marked for  
them it runs South Easterly thirty-two poles to a white oak tree mark-  
ed E. by the top of the hillings from there westerly by the swamp or  
marsh is the first bound specified. the meadow which the D. Edmund  
Freeman grants and exchanges with the D. town and which D. town  
is to have in lieu of D. granted land is a parcel of meadow lying on the  
Southward side of Great Peckysland Creek beginning at the Northeast  
corner of an island of upland at a marked tree from there downward  
to the north (or place where D. Peckysland river goes out into the bay  
to wit all the meadow is a bog ground from D. point of D. land to the  
mouth of D. river on the Southward side. now this D. land is granted  
by D. town by way of exchange and it laid out and bounded to Sir John  
Freeman to him his heirs assigns to have and to hold for ever and  
is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have magistrates vote  
in disposing of land in the town on this condition that if the D.  
Edmund Freeman should ever quit his claim as to any portion  
of or title to all the land or meadow or bog ground and suffer it  
to be improved or disposed of by the town or other person or persons  
lying within the town which it is so then this grant shall stand good  
and valid but otherwise it is void and of none effect

taken, J. Recorded by John Paine town clerk

72

A parcel of upland Granted to Nathaniel Sparrow: lying  
upon rocks. Containing burnt and more or less. Lying a lone  
Sea Cove running toward the water side. & bounded by line marked  
bees the middle line marked on two sides. April 25. 1659.  
Now lawfully possessed by Nathaniel Sparrow & his  
18th of June 1674

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Nathaniel Sparrow: lying  
one both sides the Silver Spring Creek. Containing three acres &  
three quarters more or less. Bounded at the North on the a stake  
in the meadow & also marked upon the upland bounded by  
William Waite. by a stake by the creek & a vine line marked  
at the upland. April 25. 1659

Granted to John Smith Junior of Eastham at a Town meet-  
ing in D Eastham on the 22nd day of May 1710 liberty to ex-  
change his lot of land below the highway and that parcel of  
land by his new dwelling house and to take up land in lieu  
thereof toward Daniel Smiths. pursuant therunto the ma-  
jor part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in dis-  
posing of land within D Town met at the place on the fifth  
day of July 1710 and laid out to D John Smith in lieu of his  
D land two parcels of upland on parcel was at joining to his  
land which was his fathers (viz) John Smith Decolod and is  
bounded beginning at a small maple sapling marked in the odd  
of the swamp where his fence now goes into the swamp at the  
Easton corner from thence it runs northwest on a straight  
fence pole to a stone set in the ground from thence it runs  
southwesterly twenty seven pole to a white-oak tree marked in  
or by the edge of a little swamp from thence it runs South easterly  
ten pole to a stone set in the ground in the corner of Daniel  
Smiths fence from thence South easterly along by the vine of Daniel  
Smiths fence four thirteen pole to another stone at the corner  
where D Daniel Smiths fence joins to D John Smiths other  
land from thence it runs north easterly thirty and one pole to the  
first bound specified this parcel of land being by estimation  
now six acres. be it more or less. the other parcel is a little  
of upland lying by the meadow of Joshua Hopkins abutting to the  
northward of this parcel and is bounded. Beginning at a white-  
oak tree marked near the meadow just against the point of street  
of upland from thence it runs South easterly nine pole to a stone  
set in the ground from thence it runs north easterly fifteen pole  
to a small Red-oak tree marked just above the corner of the  
swamp from thence straight down to the swamp and then round  
by the swamp and by the meadow to the first bound specified be-  
ing a white-oak tree this land as it is bounded and described is granted  
by D Town (and approved by D negative men) to the D John  
Smith to have and to hold during the term of his natural life  
with this proviso and no otherwise that it is to say that the  
said John Smith shall surrender and lay open to the Town  
(to be improved as other common or undivided land within D  
Town) all his lot of land which was formerly Thomas Williams  
as lying between the highway and the Town Cove and all  
the land which he improved as joining to or whereon his house  
stood but not the D John Smith or any person what so ever by  
his order or by virtue of his title shall against his grant  
to lay open or improve the D lot or lots of lands then this grant shall  
be void and of none effect and the above granted lands shall  
revert to the Town of Eastham to be or be improved or dispo-  
sed of as all other common or undivided lands lying within D  
Town may or ought to be. Recorded July 25th 1710

J. John Daines Town Clerk

Witnessed

A parcel of land granted to Mr John Doane  
senior containing five acres more or less  
lying on the southwest side of ~~the~~ of a meadow  
commonly called the Port Harbor or Meadow  
at a Port near the bank side a little above  
a parcel of meadow formerly granted to John  
Doane for running southerly to a white oak tree  
marked from thence northerly to a pine tree  
marked from thence easterly to a pine tree  
marked at the foot of a ~~four~~ of meadow of  
wille Hopton: this about said parcel of upland  
granted to Mr John Doane to him his heirs  
executors administrators or assigns to have and  
to hold for ever: March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1670 also  
1671:

A parcel of meadow granted and laid out to  
Mr John Doane senior at Little Bellinggate  
Containing four acres more or less which is  
the whole of his proportion of meadow there already  
laid out relinquishing any former allotment or  
taking of it up that might have hapned to have  
been in any other place than the ~~the~~ parcel of  
meadow lying by the River side below  
the man ~~the~~ running downward between the  
river and the upland to the point against  
the plain in the meadow and for to a marked  
stick upon the plain against the point and for  
a long by the plain side and the river until  
the river come to run where the plain side  
April the 12<sup>th</sup> 1683

Granted to Mr John Doane the land that lyeth between  
the rabbit swamp field so called and his other land and other  
common land lying between his sd rabbit swamp field and his o-  
ther land provided he turn out so much of his land on the nor-  
therly side of his sd rabbit swamp field as he taketh in of the  
Town Commons and this grant is approved of by the men appoint-  
ed to lay any type view in such cases and is by them laid out  
and followed (viz) the land which is the sd John Doane  
quits and surrenders to the Town by way of Exchange is at  
the northerly side of his above sd rabbit swamp field beginning  
at the northwest corner of sd field so ranging southerly twentysive  
feet to a stone marked ED from thence ranging easterly over sd field  
to a stone marked ED being about fiftie feet between sd bound stones  
the latter of which stones stands by the fence which encloseth sd  
rabbit swamp field about nineteen feet from the northeast corner of  
sd field all the land to the northward of these sd boundaries  
the land which sd John Doane doth quit his particular to the  
Town and surrenders to the Town to have hold and improve as other  
Town Commons and the land which is granted and set out to him  
the said Doane in lieu thereof is bounded (viz) at the northeast  
corner a stone marked ED all the way to the northwestward of said Doane  
Barn being the first bound stone before specified from thence ran-  
ging easterly about 100 feet to a stone set in the ground marked ED which  
is the latter of the two mentioned boundaries from thence ranging  
southerly about seventysive feet to a stone marked ED  
lying between sd Doane's other land and from the first bound stone  
high said Doane's Barn ranging southerly to the land of Thomas  
Doane where the fence now stands exactly the way all the common  
land between these sd boundaries and sd John Doane's land is granted  
to sd John Doane and approved of and bound as above sd to him the  
sd John Doane his heirs executors and assigns for ever always  
provided that he the sd Doane his heirs and assigns for ever do turn  
out as Town Common land and quit his claim unto all the land  
lying on the northward of the bounds above specified Provided  
May the ninth 1702

Taken Off

John Doane Town Clerk

Apparcell of upland Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior for a house lot containing four acres more or less, bounded as the farm now standeth, with some additions at the head bounded from M<sup>r</sup> Done's border on the one side, & Job Cooks on the other: now lawfully possessed by M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of land Granted to Samuell Dixes for a house lot containing four acres more or less, bounded as the farm now standeth: with some additions at the head bounded from M<sup>r</sup> Done's border on the one side, & Job Cooks on the other: now lawfully possessed by M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of land Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior and to John Done Junior containing forty five acres more or less, lying upon rocks on the east side of a great dry Swanne & bounded as followeth: a bear marked mark the corner of the great dry Swanne, from thence Eastward a bear marked mark a dry valley towards the South east a nother bear marked, from thence Southward another bear marked mark a Swanne, from thence Westward a nother bear marked at the corner of the Swanne, from thence to a pine bear marked from thence Westward to a nother bear marked by the side of a hill April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of land Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying upon rocks containing thirteen acres & a halfe more or less with the margin: containing one quarter of an acre more or less, lying upon the east side of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Primes border, bounded as the farm now standeth to a bear marked at the corner of the Swanne from thence bounded Job Cooks a bear marked mark the high way from thence to a bear marked at the corner of a Swanne & so bearing to the Cone first April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying on the South side of the Lake Meadow containing three acres more or less, Richard Sparrow lying on the one side, bounded by two stakes & Job Cooks on the other side bounded with a young marked & a stake in the margin: April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying on the Lake Meadow containing two acres more or less, bounded by two stakes: Edward Banges & Samuell Dixes: April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow: Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying in a place called the Common Cone in the Lake Meadow: containing one acre & a halfe more or less, bounded viz lying between Edward Banges & Samuell Dixes: April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior lying at Billingsgate containing one acre & a halfe more or less adjoining to the meadow now lawfully possessed by Shennard which was Cible Dophins & Richard Dixes: & bounded by a stake at the head of a Creek & a marked bear April 25<sup>th</sup> 1659

Apparcell of Meadow Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Done Senior containing two acres more or less, lying between the pond and the canal out of the pond: lying between the pond and the canal: now running towards the pond

taken off





A parcel of land Granted to Marke Snow for a long's lot  
Containing three acres & a half more or less. Lying to Richard  
Sparrow. bounded at three Corners as the four now standeth. & the  
Southwest Corner a black oak tree marked April 25. 1659

A parcel of upland Granted to Marke Snow. lying upon rocks.  
at a place. Commonly called the Judge's note. Containing threely acres  
more or less. bounded viz: at the East end a North by the line side  
from thence westerly a line marked by the Corner of a swamp from  
thence Southerly to a line marked by the Corner of a swamp from  
thence toward the Southwest to a nother line marked by the Corner side.  
April 25. 1659 This latter bound marked by the Corner side is to be  
enlarged to fit runn upon a Strait. <sup>the</sup> the works at the Banks side  
upon this consideration in view hereof Marke Snow is to rest out  
about said land for the Corners viz: a small parcell of land against the  
Stage from the head of a little pond down to a Gulf. At the Banks side  
containing about an acre more or less: 1659 28 April 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Marke Snow. lying at  
Bellingham Containing two acres more or less. most adjoining  
to the mill Meadow. & bounded by stakes west to John Mayo, East  
running of the brook to the maine Creek April 25. 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Marke Snow. Containing two acres  
more or less. Lying at the upper head of the meadow at Bellingham  
one the other side John Mayo: & bounded at a point of upland  
abate some line marked by at the head of the road. & soe to the  
head of the creek: April 25. 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Marke Snow. Containing one  
acre more or less. bounded from Job Cook to Thomas Paines  
April 25. 1659

41 The yet ungranted land between Bellingham and meadow  
being granted to Marke Snow to join the ground  
and to give and to give for Bellingham  
June 15. 1670.

Granted at a town meeting in Eastham to Nicholas Paine  
to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever a parcel  
of meadow (in lieu of his money part which he should have had  
in the Division in y<sup>e</sup> year 1403) a parcel of meadow lying in Eastham  
on pechy flats against the southerly end of pechy flint and  
this grant is approved by the Major part of the town appointed to  
have anogative vote in disposing of land within a town and is  
laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the western corner bound  
of a lot of meadow granted to John Bangs from thence it runs South  
easterly by the range of. Ed Bangs lot thirty pole to a stake in the  
range from thence it runs Southwesterly twelve pole to another  
stake from thence northwesterly twenty six pole to a stake near the  
edge of y<sup>e</sup> bog from thence northwesterly twelve pole to y<sup>e</sup> first bound  
specified  
Recorded of John Paine Clerk

taken off.



The addition on the other leaf granted to  
Richard Bishop from the northwest corner to  
a stump marked in the bottom by the  
stump is to be understood now a stone  
marked: D

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Tho-  
mas Rogers his heirs or assigns for ever a  
parcel of land lying between the muddy pond  
and the land of Thomas Cole in the township  
of Eastham aforesaid (and it is allowed of by the  
major part of the men appointed by said town  
to have a negative vote in disposing of land  
within the same and by them laid out) bounded  
viz: beginning at a stone marked T R at the west-  
end of a little Swamp and from thence rang-  
ing northerly sixteen pole to another stone  
marked T R on the top of a hill and from  
thence easterly ~~twenty~~ pole to another stone  
marked T R and from thence southerly sixteen  
pole to another stone marked T R and from  
thence westerly twenty pole to the first bound  
containing two acres be it more or less:  
Recorded April: 29: 1700:

J. Tho: Paine Town  
Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Isaac  
Rogers his heirs or assigns for ever: a piece of  
land (to sett a barne on) on the easterly side  
of the Cartway: where he now liveth at hill  
gate in the township of Eastham aforesaid (and  
it is allowed of by the major part of the men  
chosen by said town to have a negative vote in  
disposing of land within the same and by them  
laid out) bounded viz: beginning at the northwest  
corner a stone marked I H a little to the westward  
of a long or wet place: and from thence sou-  
therly on a straight line ten pole to a pine tree  
marked: and from thence easterly sixteen pole  
to another pine tree marked: and from thence  
northerly ten pole to another pine tree marked  
a little to the northward of a low wet place  
and from thence westerly seaventeen pole to  
the stone first mentioned containing one acre be  
it more or less: Recorded April 29: 1700

J. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

taken off

whereas it was ordered by the Town of Eastham at the Division of the meadows within the Township in the year of our Lord 1703 that if any persons lot or share ~~which~~ which did fall to him by the Division should happen to be lost by being destroyed by the sea or by sand blowing in upon it that then the Town should make it good to him or them againe now at a Town meeting in Eastham on the 26th Day of June Anno Domini 1710 Samuel Mayo of Billingsgate in the Town of Eastham made his address to the Town complaining that his meadow allotted to him at the Division was called his money lot lying at the mouth of Little River meadow was destroyed by the sand and desiring the Town in how thereof to grant him two points of upland lying within his meadow fence at Billingsgate the Town accordingly at the Town meeting granted to the said Samuel Mayo the said two points of upland which by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within the Town is approved and by them laid out and bounded (viz) one point or neck of upland lying on the southern side of the said ~~the~~ meadow at Billingsgate bounded beginning at the western side of Ditch of upland at a pine tree marked which is the reputed bound of the meadow of said Mayo from there it runs easterly straight over to another pine tree marked about two poles from the meadow side near the fence on the eastern side of Ditch of upland to round by the meadow to the first bound. The other point of upland lyer on the northern side of the said Mayo's meadow just opposite a gainst the land of John Doan and is bounded (viz) at the reputed bound of the neck at a pine tree which is the reputed bound of the Mayo's meadow from there it runs straight eastward near where the fence now stands to a white oak tree marked by the edge of the meadow and so round by the meadow to the first bound these two points of upland as they are ~~are~~ granted and approved as aforesaid in full satisfaction for his said lot or share of meadow

Recorded p. John Baine Town Clerk

Whereas in the Grant and Settlement of the land and meadows now belonging to and in the possession of Mr. Samuel Treat Pastor of the Church of Christ in Eastham which grant bears date March 22<sup>nd</sup> A.D. 1712 there is a proviso in these words: "Only if the said Mr. Samuel Treat shall leave the work of the Ministry and Remove out of Town then the Town have in that case reserved and so as a condition of this Grant reserve to them selves this 42  
priviledge that they may purchase and buy the said land if the Town be cunse" Let the aforesaid land and meadow with the appurtenances to the Town again at such a price as the Town and he shall agree or as indifferent men shall judge then to be a reasonable price which said Reserve being somewhat grived to the said Mr. Samuel Treat the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the 26th Day of June Anno Domini 1710 voted that the above said Reserve be and hereby is for ever taken off and made null and void and that the said Grant in all the parts and paragraphs thereof shall be and forever remain good and valid to the said Mr. Samuel Treat his heirs and assigns ~~without~~ without any manner of Reserve or condition whatsoever and this Grant is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within the Town Recorded p. John Baine Town Clerk

Taken Off

At a Town-meeting in Eastham June 26<sup>th</sup> 1710 Granted to Mr Samuell Knowles liberty to Exchange about half an Acre or an acre of land taking it off from the land which said Knowles lately had granted him by the Town at the head of the Cove by way of Exchange and to take up as much more where between the land of Thomas Rich and the Highway that goes to Hawesich accordingly the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within said Town have laid out to said Mr Samuell Knowles a parcel of land between the land of said Thomas Rich and the Highway being a square above three quarters of an acre but more or less and is bounded as followeth (viz) beginning at a stone set in the ground at the northeast corner near the highway on the southern side of the way from thence it runs southerly ten poles to a stone set by the side of a great bog swamp in the edge of the swamp from thence westerly by the edge of the swamp twelve poles to a sapling whitewood marked by the edge of the swamp from thence it runs northwesterly ten poles to a stone set in the ground near the Highway from thence it runs Easterly fourteen poles straight to the first specified bound and the land taken taken off by cutting and removing his former bounds so that the said lot of Knowles is now bounded as followeth (viz) he runs from thence northwesterly fourteen poles straight to a stone on the western side of the swamp from thence it runs a little more northwesterly eight poles to a stone ~~marked~~ set in the ground and from thence it runs straight to the northern corner bound of said lot as it is upon record then on the ~~the~~ southern end the bounds are removed inwards so as to shorten the lot two poles and these quarters the whole breadth of the lot so that by removing the said lot four there is about the same quantity of land taken off from this lot as is granted in the other (viz) above three quarters of an acre. Now this Grant of the Town is granted to said Samuell Knowles his heirs and assigns and approved of by said Negative men with and on this condition that if the said Samuell Knowles his heirs or assigns shall so do leave out the said land which is hereby taken off from his lot at the head of the Cove and improve or claim as his particular site only as it is limited and hereby bounded then this grant shall be and remain good and valid to him his heirs and assigns forever but otherwise shall be of no force value or effect. Recorded p<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Whereas there was some uncertainty about the bounds of the meadow of Josiah Cooke in the Great meadow at the lower end of the lot of meadow which was originally granted to his father Mr Josiah Cooke Decedent for the putting on and to all controversies that might arise thereabout it was at the request of said Josiah Cooke at a Town meeting in Eastham on the twenty sixth day of June 1710 granted and voted by the Town that the bounds of said Cooke meadow at the western corner shall run straight from the known divide or not bound between the lot of meadow which was Capt Sparrows and the meadow of said Cooke unto the northeast corner bound of the meadow which was granted to Eliza Paine and is now in the possession of Thomas Rich this was done to the satisfaction of the above said Josiah Cooke. Recorded p<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Whereas it is granted by the Town of Eastham that the bounds of the meadow of Josiah Cooke Senior at the great meadow on the southern side of the Great meadow shall run straight from the lower bound of that field between the meadow that was Capt Jonathans Sparrows and the meadow of said Cooke to the northeast corner of the meadow which was granted to Eliza Paine and is now in the possession of Thomas Rich and said Thomas Rich consenting and allowing it might be so provided the Town would make up to him what should be taken of from his lot by running the line as above said according as it was then voted by the Town accordingly (on the twenty seventh day of July) the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within the Town went down to the meadow with the Josiah Cooke and Thomas Rich and running this line as above said we found that it took off from said Riches lot as it was first bounded about ninety and eight poles or thereabouts for the making up of which we laid out to the said Thomas Rich a parcel of meadow three quarters of an acre more or less lying in the Great meadow at the upper or northern part of the Common or undivided meadow in the Great meadow. Taken off

Now and is bounded (viz) Beginning at a stake at the South-east Corner of the addition that was made to old of meadow of John mullford from thence it runs westerly & twelve poles to a stake just opposite in the other side of a Crick against the bound of ye meadow of Sawt mays for from thence it runs southerly ten poles to a stake just against a little point or turning of a small Crick from thence it runs Easterly twelve poles to a stake set in ye meadow and so from thence I wait on the same line to the range of the meadow of Josiah Harding and from thence I wait to the first specific bound this lot to measure square aough it is equal in breadth at each end This parcel of meadow as it is bounded and described is granted to Ed Thomas Rich in lieu of what was taken of at afore sd and is approved by ye Major part of the negative men to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever always provided that the sd Rich his heirs and assigns signs do not trouble nor molest the said Josiah Cooke his heirs or assigns in his or their quiet possession or enjoy ment of that parcel of meadow which by running the line is taken off and not otherwise Recorded July 28<sup>th</sup> 1710

John Paine Town Clerk

Granted to Joshua Harding of the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting in said Eastham February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1710, a parcel of upland lying and being in sd Eastham on the South-east side of the Cove commonly called the Town Cove which said land is granted by said Town of Eastham to sd Joshua Harding to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever by way of Exchange for a parcel of upland which was lately the land of Ensign Joseph morriss and by him sold to sd Joshua Harding and contains nine Acres more or less as may be seen by deed of Sale or Exchange under the hand and Seal of sd Joshua Harding to sd Town of Eastham given and delivered, and this Grant and Exchange is approved and allowed by the Major part of the men sworn to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) Beginning at a stone marked I H at the Northwest Corner (next the bank) of the land of Joshua Hopkins from thence it runs Eastward by the range of the land of sd Hopkins twenty poles and a half to a stone which is the East Town Corner bound of the land of said Hopkins from thence it runs I wait to the Corner bound at the Northwest Corner of the house lot of said Joshua Harding from thence it runs Eastward by the house lot of sd Harding to the bound at the East Town Corner from thence it runs Northward twenty six poles to a stone set in the ground from thence it runs westerly thirty five poles to a stone set in the ground near the bank and from thence Southwesterly by the bank twenty seven poles to the first bound specified being by reputation nine acres and twenty nine poles be it more or less

43

Recorded John Paine Town Clerk

To all people to whom these presents shall come greeting, we know ye that Joshua Harding of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Cooper for and in consideration of a parcel of upland to me by way of exchange granted and laid out and approved by the above written Record the said Joshua do hereby acknowledge and my self therewith fully contented and paid. Have and by these presents do freely fully and absolutely grant (and by way of exchange) sell release assign convey and deliver unto the Town of Eastham aforesaid (to be used and improved as all other Common or un divided land within said Town) one tract or piece of upland situate lying and being within the Township of sd Eastham on the South-east side of the Town Cove being a parcel of land which sd Joshua do hereby sell unto and was in the Possession of Ensign Joseph morriss of sd Eastham and by me the sd Harding purchased of sd morriss being by Estimation nine Acres and twenty nine poles be it more or less bounded as in the Books of records of sd Eastham doth or may appear to have and to hold the sd parcel of land with all and singular the rites privileges and commodities there unto belonging or appertaining to the sd Town of Eastham for ever warranting the title thereof against all persons what soever lawfully claiming the same as witness my hand and Seal the fourth day of February in ninth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the grace of God Queen of Great Brittain France & Ireland Domini 1710

signed sealed and delivered in presence of

John Cole Jr

Robert Richardson

Taken off

Joshua Harding

Benjamin

on the day of the year 1710  
the said Joshua Harding  
being myself and the said  
witnesses do hereby certify that  
before me Joseph Paine

Travcoth of Land Granted to Richard Bishop lying upon  
reeche. Containing ten acres more or less. lying upon the north west side  
of Josiah Cookes bound. & bounde by, running about two acres in  
length, & in breadth at the north west corner here is marked, to Josiah  
Cookes course here being a Cedar Shump steeple 21<sup>th</sup> 1659 with an  
eition from the north west corner here to a stone marked in the bottom  
of the pond upon a stone line to a stone marked up into the woods being  
the first of the bounde mark.

Travcoth of upland Granted to Josiah Cooks lying upon reche.  
Containing fifteen acres more or less. bounde by lying next to  
Richard Bishops & bulking up on the pond five acres lying next to  
Richard Bishop now lawfully possessed by Richard Bishop the other  
ten by Francis Baker: April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

Travcoth of meadow Granted to Richard Bishop lying at the Island  
at the harbours mouth Containing one acre more or less. with the  
cure stuff drawing April 21<sup>th</sup> 1659

Travcoth of meadow Granted to Richard Bishop  
lying at a place commonly called Bellingsgate meadow  
being in the middle of the meadow  
containing one acre & halfe more or less: May 23<sup>rd</sup>  
lying against John Mayors & marke Snow: 1659

This meadow lawfully possessed by Ralph Smith the 23<sup>rd</sup> of June

Granted to Richard Bishop 1666

Travcoth of Land at the end of the pond  
next to the pond bounde by a stone which is  
bound between William Twining and him and  
running to the north west corner here marked  
as above specified. Now lawfully possessed  
by Thomas Cullen this tract of land  
now allotted was granted March 1<sup>st</sup> 1666  
44 recorded the 21<sup>st</sup> of February 1666

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July  
the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 To John Cole son to have and to hold to  
him his heirs & executor Administrators or assigns for ever the  
parcel of meadow lying and being in the Eastham at a place called  
Callegs flat between Rocky Island and the barly neck and it  
is located and approved of by the Major part of the men up  
within the same and by them laid out and bounde (viz) begin  
ing at the south east corner of the marsh from thence it runs  
westwardly thirty two pole to another stake which is the south west  
corner bound thence it runs northwardly thirty six pole to a stake at  
the north west corner bound from thence it runs eastwardly eight  
pole to a stake thence east southwardly six and a half pole to  
southwardly thirty & two pole to the first bound specified and thence  
fourty second lot as they were laid out this present year

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703  
to the name or heirs of Daniel Cole William Wierick and Ralph  
Smith all Descendants. parcel of meadow lying and being in the Eastham  
the Town flat so called on the back side next the back of the pond near  
down towards the harbor it being the same tract of land as the same was laid out  
this present year and it is granted it approved by the Major part of the  
men appointed to have and to hold to him his heirs & executor Administrators or assigns for ever the  
Town and by them laid out and bounde (viz) Southwardly by the south  
bound of the 33 second lot it runs northwardly twelve pole to another stake  
from thence northwardly eight pole to another stake from thence it runs westwardly  
fifty six pole to a stake from thence it runs southwardly twelve pole to another  
stake standing in the range of the northward side of the 33 second lot from  
thence eastwardly by the same a fourth and two pole to the first bound specified  
being the north west corner bound of the 33 second lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk



A parcel of meadow Granted to Edward Bayne  
containing two acres more or less lying at Blackfrye River  
being a piece of land which was  
December 1 1665

A parcel of meadow Granted to John Pentin containing  
two acres more or less at Blackfrye River running from  
a small strip only a high way <sup>across</sup> and so into the  
meads at the head of the stream December 1 1665

Granted to Edward Bayne a parcel  
of upland and meadow containing twenty acres  
of upland and four acres of meadow by it  
more or less lying on the easterly side  
of a branch of little Millgate River  
adjoining to John Pentin land bounded  
from John Pentin land bounded from the mouth  
of the river and a pine tree <sup>marked</sup> and  
not running down by the river <sup>at a bridge upland</sup> to the point  
of that upland by the strand which lies  
in the meadow: this twenty acres of upland  
above mentioned is bounded from the pine tree  
marked as aforesaid four acres into the  
upland and the remainder along by the  
meadow side to the point of upland above  
specified: this upland and meadow although  
now reserved was formerly granted and  
laid out to the person above mentioned  
to him his heirs assigns or assigns to have  
and to hold for ever

January 11 1670

X Made out to Jonathan Bayne upon the  
account of land due to his father Edward  
Bayne deceased; ten acres of upland more  
or less at a place on north of land lying  
between Port Harbour and little Millgate  
adjoining to his other land there; lying upon  
a square bounded beginning at a root near  
the margin of Port Harbour side which  
is a bound mark of his other land; and goes up  
a long south east to a red oak marked and  
from there south west to a walnut tree  
marked and from there North west to a red  
oak tree marked on the side to his other  
land; April 17 1685

taken off



Grant of Land Granted to Edward Bangs: amount of land in a house lot containing  
four acres & a half more or less bounded as the four new grants: April 25: 1659

Grant of Land Granted to Daniel Cook for a house lot containing  
four acres more or less: bounded as the four new grants: & lawfully  
possession by Edward Bangs: April 25: 1659

Grant of Land Granted to John Jenkins for a house lot  
containing four acres & a half more or less: adjoining to  
Edward Bangs & bounded at the corner as the four new grants & at  
the upper end bounded at each corner a whole  
or more now lawfully possessed by Edward Bangs: April 25: 1659

Grant of Land Granted to Edward Bangs: lying upon  
rocks: containing thirty acres more or less: lying on the  
east side of Samuel Lipes: & bounded with a cedar tree marked  
by the corner side between Samuel Lipes & Edward Bangs & on  
the other side as the trees are marked by the high way: See running  
to a bound here marked against George Lippes for April 25: 1659

Grant of Land Granted to Nathl Smith lying upon rocks  
above the cedar tree containing four acres more or less  
lying on the east side of Richard Sprague bounded upon the  
northwest & southeast corner by two marked trees: & see to  
Richard Sprague bounds now lawfully possessed by Edward  
Bangs: April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Edward Bangs: lying at great  
unfenced: containing three acres more or less: bounded as the  
Thomas Womers bounds to the Plant: April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Edward Bangs: lying in the boat meadow  
running on both sides the river: containing three acres more or less  
beginning at Job Cooks bounds: See running: now was bounded by Thomas  
marked on the north side & a tree marked between in a line with him  
April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to John Jenkins lying in the boat  
meadow: containing one acre more or less: lying next to Job Cooks  
bounded by a stake by the side of the wharf by the corner: See running  
to a marked tree with a stake: lying next Thomas Womers: & see to  
Frederick for landing & shipping goods: now lawfully possessed  
by Edward Bangs: April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow: Granted to Edward Bangs: lying in the  
Common Cove in the boat meadow: containing one acre & a half  
more or less: bounded here lying between Meadows & Job Cooks  
April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Edward Bangs: lying at  
Billingsgate: containing one acre & a half: adjoining to Mr. Womers  
bounded: See bounded by a stake on the meadow: influencing a pine tree  
marked upon the upland: April 25: 1659

Grant of Meadow Granted to Samuel Lipes: lying in the boat  
meadow containing two acres more or less: lying between Mr. Womers  
& John Jenkins now lawfully possessed by Edward Bangs  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659 / taken off / See more under Bangs

Whereas a parcel of land granted to William  
 Walker containing twenty acres more or less  
 lying in yether on the south-west side of the pond  
 and bounded at each corner by fowerall trees  
 marked: recorded on the other side: and it  
 appeared, Dubious by reason that fowerall of the  
 bound marks cannot be found and the said Walker  
 having made his request to the town for help  
 in that case: and the town having ordered  
 men for that end to settle bounds accordingly  
 it is settled as followeth and bounded: viz. at  
 the south-east corner of the pond a white oak  
 tree marked being one of the old bound marks  
 from thence southwesterly running four foor and  
 odd yells to a rock on the side of a hill by a  
 ball or stone hole from thence Northwesterly  
 forty yells to a walnut tree marked by a fowerall  
 from thence Northwesterly four foor and odd yells  
 to a swamp wood tree marked standing in a passage  
 between two swamps leaving the passage clear  
 and for a length by the pond side to yells to  
 the first bound mark before leaving a sufficient  
 passage between his land and the pond.  
 Done in the 9th: 1678

Whereas Edward Bangs  
 formerly had formerly  
 an area of land more  
 or less granted unto him  
 by the town on the other side  
 of the pond and the bounds

By us John Doane  
 Mark Snow

on the eastern side and at the North-east, and as appears  
 upon record was Dubious and by length of time derived  
 for as not certainly known: and Edward Bangs grandchild  
 the sd Edward Bangs deceased is now the lawful heir  
 to the most part of the sd thirty acres of land; having  
 respect himself to the men that the town has charge  
 to settle both corners; accordingly then have: viz.  
 by stone set in the ground marked E. at the eastern  
 side next the North-east side a stone set in the ground  
 marked E. and from thence ranging North Easterly  
 to another stone set in the ground marked E. from  
 thence ranging west bearing to the south to another  
 stone set in the ground marked E. and from thence  
 ranging bearing to the southward to another stone  
 set in the ground marked E. and for ranging  
 south to another stone set in the ground marked  
 E. and from thence ranging bearing to the westward  
 to another stone set in the ground marked E.  
 where the old hedge was by the high way side  
 and from thence ranging along to a stone set in  
 ground marked: F. March: 24: 1690: 91:

taken off By us John Doane  
 Jonathan Sparrow  
 John Doane

Leased of Land Granted to Thomas Lyng for a house  
 containing four acres more or less bounded by the  
 highway side of Thomas Lyng to the north by running in  
 the high way to the South side to the swamp bounded at present  
 with one side marked one the north west corner & set by a great  
 white oak marked stone in by the water at the South west corner  
 by the Swamp the now lawfully possessed by William Walter  
 in the 24th 1659 when the said Thomas Lyng sold to with the same from  
 his heirs executors administrators and assigns to have and to hold for use

Leased of Land Granted to William Walter Lyng upon Roche  
 containing twenty acres more or less lying one the South west side  
 of the pond & bounded at each corner by four several trees  
 marked leaving a sufficient passage between his land & the pond  
 as the trees are marked by the 24th 1659 to him his heirs executors  
 and assigns to have and to hold for ever the time at it with the same  
 from his heirs executors administrators and assigns to have and to hold for use

Silence Spring Meadow: a containing three acres & three quarters  
 more or less bounded by formation & several bounds at the  
 South by a marked tree & by Nicholas Snow by a marked tree  
 & a stake in the marsh by the 24th 1659 to him his heirs executors  
 administrators and assigns to have and to hold for ever

Leased of Land granted to William Walter adjoining  
 to his house lot on the South side containing two acres more  
 or less bounded by three trees marked March the 1st 1658  
 to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns to have  
 and to hold for ever

A parcel of Meadow lying at Millinggate granted  
 to Nicholas Snow being the land with the fence  
 within William Walter against the Silence Spring  
 Creek containing on aver. 1/2 half bounded with a  
 stake between the Creek: by the 20th 1659  
 now lawfully purchased and possessed by  
 William Walter to him his heirs executors  
 administrators and assigns to have and to hold  
 for ever the 9th day of May 1678

Granted to William Walter for a house for Concomentia  
 to gett his house where his now dwelling house  
 stands a small parcel of upland and Swamp  
 containing one acre more or less bounded by the  
 Swamp side toward John Mayes: a tree marked  
 for to a stone in the high way side before  
 his door and for to a red oak tree marked by  
 the high way side against the end of his house  
 and for to a old white oak tree marked by the  
 Swamp where the way goes over a stone and for to  
 a maple tree marked in the edge of the Swamp  
 at the end of the Court of upland that runs into  
 the Swamp and for to a white oak tree marked first  
 by the 24th 1659

taken off

... granted to Job Cole  
containing eight acres and a half more  
... upon goods belonging to his other  
... bounded; viz: Beginning at a white oak  
... by a Swamp side high the Cone and  
from there to a Walnut tree marked on  
the brow of a hill by the high way then  
goe to the left and for by the said high  
way to a great red oak Stump marked with  
in his field to him his heirs and assigns  
to have and to hold for ever  
february 18<sup>th</sup> 1647

... Cole out to Job Cole one acre and  
a half of upland more or less bounded  
viz: from the above said red oak Stump  
... a sufficient high way between his  
... the said Stump to a red oak  
marked and from there to a white oak  
white oak Stump that was his former  
bound mark to him his heirs and assigns  
to have and to hold for ever  
18<sup>th</sup> 1647.

... to Job Cole twenty acres of upland be it more  
or less lying at a place called Billinggat on a north of  
land between the Indian Creek on the south side  
and William Wallers Meadow and William Browne  
Meadow on the north side bounded; viz: an oak tree  
marked near the upper corner of William Browne  
Meadow being the northerly side and a pine tree  
marked by John Mayes Meadow being the southerly  
side which bounds the upper end and for running  
from that pine tree by John Mayes Meadow to  
the lower end of the north from there to a  
pine tree against William Wallers Meadow and  
for to a tree marked by the south side of the  
East way and for from there to the oak  
tree marked against Goodman Browne Meadow  
with the meadow lying on the southerly side of the  
north from the lower end of the upland to a  
grove of meadow of John Mayes that lyeth  
against the upper end of the upland bounded  
this 15<sup>th</sup> of february 1677

Taken Off

85  
A parcel of Land Granted to ~~Thomas~~ <sup>John</sup> Cooke  
for a house lot containing three acres & a half more or less  
near the Samuel Dixes & Son to his right way it now is bounded at the  
East, the & Son running to a great high stump on either side the South west  
Corner & from y<sup>t</sup> stump to a mark at the house in the field & on to the  
north west corner of the house as now it stands April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Job Cook Lying on the South east  
side of the high way containing three acres more or less bounded  
at the East side as the house now stands & for running westward  
to a great white oak marked next to Daniel Cooks & Son running to  
the high way: April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Job Cook Lying upon water  
by the little pond containing twenty acres more or less bounded  
Side a white oak tree marked by the high way near the corner of  
B. Richard Bridges field, & so a tree marked by the pond side,  
& from thence to a tree marked at the South east Corner between  
John Jenkins & him; & Son running from y<sup>t</sup> tree a long by the  
Indian field to a stump marked, & so to a white oak marked on  
the other side the Slough or Swamp, & from thence to a black oak  
marked upon a side of a hill against Mr Jones Land April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Land Granted to Job Cook Lying upon water containing  
eight acres more or less lying against William Cunnings Land  
& bounded by marked trees: April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Job Cook Lying at North Harbor  
containing one acre more or less lying next Nathaniel Mayo  
bounded by a stake in the fence & another at the river side April

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Job Cook Lying at North Harbor  
The boat containing three acres more or less bounded as follows  
X running one both sides the river, bounded from John Jenkins in  
the north side at the river & Son running upland to two trees  
marked one both sides: April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Job Cook Lying at  
Bellinggate containing one acre & a half more or less  
47 bounded from Daniel Cooks bounds to Mark Snow  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Job Cook Lying containing  
two acres more or less lying in a round Cove at  
Meadow that runs out of the river into the river  
& from the river: 1. 1659

A parcel of upland ~~containing~~ and meadow granted to  
Thomas Cook called Little Bellinggate containing more or less  
of upland & more or less of lowe water as follows  
At more or less of upland lying on the north side  
by the mouth of the river and the river on the  
East side of the river that runs from Little Bellinggate to  
the point at the river river to another point North East  
side of a narrow Swamp where a most water runs  
the water from thence north to the river & bounded  
to him his heirs & assigns administrators or assigns to have  
and to hold for ever March: 5. 66. 67

to him 67

The first day of December 1665

Whereas it is shewed that Richard Higgin of the County of  
Middlesex Esquire doth hereby shew and sheweth that for  
and in consideration of the summe of twelve pounds  
in hand paid from which and in payment whereof  
of his wife Barquind all demands and debts satisfied  
continued and in these records doth Barquind all demands  
and continues unto the said Thomas Atwood of the  
same County to him his heirs and assigns for ever  
a messuage and house with four acres and a half of land  
more or less situate at one of its lying next the meadow  
and one acre and a half part of it lying at the end  
of the three acres from a lime tree which is  
X small and that three acres and a half from that  
lime tree to a stake about the middle of the lower end  
of some smallish house plot: also a little of a messuage  
with a small parcel of meadow containing  
three quarters of an acre more or less lying between the  
creek and the bay and his by lands to have and to hold  
unto the said Thomas Atwood and his heirs and assigns  
in full payment of the debts and demands of the said  
Barquind Higgin. And the said Thomas Atwood for his heirs and assigns for ever  
doth give and assign with all the singular the appurtenances  
belonging thereto to the said Thomas Atwood and his heirs and assigns  
only the said Thomas Atwood for his heirs and assigns for ever only the said Thomas  
Atwood doth extend a parcel of Apple trees that the  
said Thomas Higgin hath now growing in the above  
said parcel of land to his own proper use  
and to his heirs and assigns forever whereas the above said  
Thomas Higgin and Thomas Atwood concerning the above said  
parcel of land that the said Thomas Atwood is to make a sufficient  
fence about these Apple trees and dung about them so long  
as they shall remain there and in consideration thereof  
he is to have a third part of the profit that shall  
be made thereof.

Granted by the Court to Thomas Atwood senior a  
parcel of meadow which formerly he had lent to  
the Court to make use of by way of Mowing the  
grass until the Court saw cause otherwise to  
dispose of it: lying in the boat meadow between  
or about the point of ground between his other meadow  
formerly granted unto him by the Court: granted  
to him his heirs and assigns to have and to hold for  
ever: for ever the 28. 1677

Taken Off



Deareth of upland Granted to Richard Elyens for a house left  
containing four acres more or less lying next to the sea  
between a meadow & the sea. bounded by the sea on the one side  
by the meadow on the other & by a fence on the third side  
these acres are now lawfully possessed by the said Richard Elyens  
running from the sea to a stake about 100 yds  
one of them & the other side of a stone & a house to the sea  
now lawfully possessed by the said Richard Elyens with a small parcel of  
meadow containing two acres of an acre more or less lying  
between the meadow & the sea & the upland & the garden & meadow  
mentioned before now lawfully possessed by the said Richard Elyens  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Deareth of upland Granted to Steven Atwood for a house left  
containing four acres more or less lying next to the sea  
from the upper part to the bridge at the mill race, running down  
against rock upon the bank & a stake in the sea & the house at  
the upper end of the bank as it now stands lying next to the sea  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Deareth of land Granted to Steven Atwood lying  
upon rocks containing barely acres more or less, ten acres  
lying upon the South point upon the South side of Thomas Court  
& against the rock bounded by three marked trees.  
the other ten acres lying upward towards the head of Thomas  
Court & adjoining to Mr Thomas Prynors land & bounded  
by marked trees. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Deareth of Meadow Granted to Steven Atwood lying in  
the boat meadow by a point of upland & runneth into the  
marsh containing three acres more or less & bounded  
from the point of upland running down ward towards the  
harbours mouth to a pine tree marked & soe down to the  
creek to Joseph Gardinge bounds. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Deareth of Meadow Granted to Steven Atwood lying  
in the boat meadow containing one acre more or less  
beginning at the point upon the tree marked & soe round the  
point to another tree marked & soe to the creek towards Smiths  
point. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Deareth of Meadow Granted to Steven Atwood lying  
at billingsgate meadow.

Deareth of Meadow Granted to Richard Elyens &  
Catherine Elyens lying at billingsgate containing one acre &  
three quarters lying toward the beach point & bounded  
ward, with a tree marked & a stake in the marsh at the  
head of a broad Creek now lawfully possessed by Steven  
Atwood. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

Deareth of Meadow Granted to George Gifford lying at  
Billingsgate containing three quarters of an acre more or  
less lying next Edward Bangers & bounded with a stake in  
the marsh adjoining to a scrubbe or marked upon the  
upland now lawfully possessed by Steven Atwood  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

taken off

This bridge toll which was formerly John Connally  
 lying next to Richard Higgins being forty pole in length  
 and sixteen in breadth with a small addition at the lower end  
 to the water side with three quarters of an acre of meadow more  
 or less bounded by right in William Bradfords Richard Higgins  
 and the high way being lawfully possessed by John young  
 April the 27th 1649 being returned on the contrary  
 was bought purchased and paid for by Josiah Cooke fourth  
 sonnes of John young Senior and both properly belong  
 unto the townes for a publicke benefitt: it being adjoining  
 to a parcell of land and meadow which was formerly in William  
 Bradford and after Mr William Bradfords decease was lawfully  
 possessed by Manasseth Kempton which by a letter under  
 the hand of Manasseth Kempton was given also to the Church  
 of the Copy of the letter was as followeth.

Honored 55.

your words as to your motion I gladly consent that the  
 Towns toll which was mine at Eastham your Church shall have  
 it a gift as to further them in their accommodating any person  
 which may be helpful in such a work as I perceive is your  
 aim by your letter under anomyling that where such are  
 they are great blessings of gods providence glad I am that you  
 wish it to be that may be helpful to gods people either in this or  
 any other way I would not suffer blame for not glazing a man  
 from it that might be helpful in Church and civil state for any  
 thing I see it is referred in a way of gods providence to answer  
 your ends: thus having of your kind explanation of it as also  
 in the laying of it out by the measures, I rest repeating my  
 respects to your selfe and Mr Promer over remaining

Plimouth this  
 5 of 7 9 64

your friend to my  
 Dower Manasseth  
 Kempton

Josiah Cooke Clarke

A parcell of upland Containing twenty acres more or  
 less laid out at the head of the Towns Cove: and  
 by joint agreement of the townes to be reserved for  
 a publicke benefitt: in reference to the accommodating of  
 a Minister amongst us: bounded first at the east  
 corner a red oak tree marked which hath two great  
 grained: and goes many westerly to a small red oak tree  
 marked on the brow of the hill and from thence  
 southerly a lot off to an other red oak tree marked  
 on the brow of the same hill and from thence westerly  
 into the bottom at the head of the marsh a small white  
 oak marked and from thence westerly to a small red oak  
 marked and from thence southerly forty eight pole  
 the woods to a white oak tree marked in a bottom along  
 the corner of a swamp and from thence southerly twenty  
 two pole to a pine tree marked: recorded this 15th  
 of July 1673

The above said tract was Mark Snow. Clerk  
 of the Town laid out at the head of the Towns Cove is now lawfully possessed by  
 the Towne for a publicke benefitt: the 29th of January 1674

[illegible]

Dranted to Mr Samuel Treat all the  
 broken plow laid out in the town of  
 Caledonia the great pit on: be it more or less  
 bound as will appear now at least in the  
 books of records of other plows in the town  
 and laid out to four all other persons and  
 bound: this above said broken plow grants  
 to the said Mr Treat to him his heirs and  
 assigns to have and to hold for ever  
 at word provided that if for the same he  
 have the refusal of it: the 25th of June  
 1676

Agreed by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting March 15<sup>th</sup> 1792  
To me Samuel Tread abovale piece of land sold with us as one  
thing in of the line that goes down to the noise sounding deep and at it appears  
by y<sup>e</sup> major part of y<sup>e</sup> writt appeared to have anegative very in y<sup>e</sup> vicinity of land  
with him & Town and by them land and being 2 (one) beginning at stone  
by 3 and stone stone from stone it went to stone 4 pole to another stone  
stone stone northw<sup>ly</sup> four pole to another stone from there eastw<sup>ly</sup> six pole to a  
noted stone by me Tread line and so by 16 pole run pole to y<sup>e</sup> first corner and  
grant it in & he Samuel Tread to him his heirs executors and assigns to have and  
to hold forever. Witnessed 22 John Davis Town Clerk

St. Louis 1917

To some of the inhabitants of the town of the  
Ministère: viz:

Whereas it is the true and true intent of this  
Chartre and Towne that the publick worship of god  
and the preaching of the word of god should be  
maintained and kept up amongst us and for as much  
as it cannot but be expected that any that are  
employed in that work there, must be supported in  
the same: and the town being straitened in respect  
of accommodations for that end having been at charges  
to purchase an old house and to purchase  
certaine parcels of upland and Meadow: viz: a  
house and a parcel of upland and Meadow adjoining  
unto it which was formerly Steven attwood's  
as also a parcel of upland and Meadow which was  
formerly John Youngs's: Now lawfully sold  
by the town as may appear more at large by  
Deed and record: as also a parcel of upland and Meadow  
given to the Church by Manasseh Kempton as may  
appear by writ under his hand upon record: as also  
three acres of Meadow at Billingsgate better known  
commonly called the Mill Meadow which is the town's  
all these above said house and lands both upland  
and Meadow with what repairing or addition of  
building the town hath added to it: or may here  
after further to erect upon the above said  
land: or any addition or enlargement the town  
shall see cause or may think meet at any  
time to belong to the above said premises;  
this town hath agreed and do jointly  
determine that all the said house upland  
and Meadow shall be kept and reserved from time  
to time: for the use and encouragement of any  
approved person or persons that shall be employed  
by the town in the work above said: Now  
to be sold given or any wayes alienated to  
any person or persons particular propriety  
or interest to have and to hold to them  
or their heirs or assigns

acted by the town  
and ordered to be  
recorded. May 30<sup>th</sup> 167

per Mark Snow  
Clerke

X

Done

Dearest of Land Granted to William Waller by way of  
 being for Sir John and Thomas Paine gave him land near the  
 River and bounded as follows. Beginning on the north end of  
 Nicholas Snows Land, for running from a marked stone is a  
 white oak tree marked near the joining of the river running  
 about South west to a black oak tree marked near the end of  
 the Cedar Swamp the other corner running near South east a  
 white oak tree marked near the Swamp side. Now lawfully registered  
 by Thomas Paine April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659.

A yearrell of upland Grants to Thomas James lying upon  
 rocks containing fiftene acres more or less bounded as follows  
 adjoining to Nicholas Snow his bounds next the Cove  
 two small white oak trees marked, So running from thence  
 to another white oak tree marked between Nicholas Snow  
 and him & from thence to a nother tree marked near the  
 Cove side in a little Grassy & so bounded round with the Cove  
 A yearrell 24<sup>th</sup> 1659

A parcel of Meadow Granted to Thomas Price lying at  
Rock Harbor. Contains ing: three quarters of an acre more or less.  
+ lying from Daniel Cooks bounds. a pine tree marked as the old  
fence now stands. to the head of a creek & S.W. bounded below  
with a creek. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1659.

Apartment of Meadow Granted to Thomas Prime lying in the  
boat meadow. Containing two acres & one quarter more or less  
+ running of the creek into the north: & bounded by John Jenkins  
one the on file & Thomas Williams one the other. & running  
the creek by F. L. Harding June 24<sup>th</sup> 1859.

Apportion of island & Swains ground Granted to James  
H. Paine by the Governor of the South Sea Islands  
Land to the South of William, Decker & Nicholas  
Island: May the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1760

A most or gland of upland granted to Thomas  
adjoining to his above said fifteen acres of upland  
lying upon the other side next to the Court  
and fast running into the Court called Yardens Court  
this 12<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1693

[illegible]

Richard L. Thompson



23  
A parcel of meadow land is granted to Joseph Harding lying in the  
back meadow containing two acres more or less bounded by  
lying between Simon Howard & his main Croke & by stake  
with the Croke. This 24<sup>th</sup> 1669

A parcel of meadow containing ten acres more or less situated  
Joseph Harding of the parish of St. Mary at the great north  
which is part of the great lake of Joseph Harding's inheritance  
in the little pond which is now a pond by Joseph Harding  
and is bounded by the pond and stake this 17<sup>th</sup> September 1669

A parcel of meadow given and granted to Joseph Harding  
containing two acres more or less adjoining to the  
meadow which was formerly Joseph Croke's is running along  
the little pond and is bounded as the pond now is this 17<sup>th</sup>  
of September 1669

A parcel of meadow containing ten acres more or less  
is granted to Joseph Harding on the other side  
of the high way running toward the Harding's pond and  
adjoining to Samuel Harding's land. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1669

A parcel of meadow bought of Samuel Harding's widow  
containing ten acres more or less lying at the bottom  
adjoining to his lands. Ten acres granted him  
in the town only a high hedge left in the middle  
and side to side with the meadow and the meadow  
whereas the two high hedges remain in the middle  
acres be it more or less. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1669

A parcel of meadow containing ten acres more or less  
lying at a place formerly called Long Bay adjoining to  
Nicholas Snow's meadow and is running toward the  
point toward Long Bay a great part of the meadow  
the meadow over to the point at the mouth of the meadow  
at the lowermost point. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1669

A parcel of meadow containing two acres more or less  
which was formerly the meadow of Mr. John Harding's  
now lawfully bought and granted to Joseph Harding  
and a quarter of an acre of meadow granted to him by the  
Court being and being adjacent to the meadow of Joseph  
Snow's meadow at the bottom pond adjoining to it and  
adjoining to the meadow which the said John Harding's  
now called was formerly Mr. John Harding's and  
the meadow lying together above and below the meadow  
John Small. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1669

A small parcel of meadow which was bought of  
lying in the great meadow adjoining to the said John Harding's  
meadow and bounded a windmill at one end and a stake at  
other end as it is now found. This 17<sup>th</sup> September 1669

34 Granted by the Towne and laide out to some paper  
one acre and a half of upland meadow or less  
near the halfe way, yond adjoining to his other  
land and boundat. viz: a post marked at the  
Northwest Corner and an other post marked at  
the Southwest Corner neare the Cart way and the  
Southwest Corner a red oak tree marked and  
at the Northeast Corner a flat spot in the  
meadow: June the 22: 1683:

The aforesaid names are under written being ordered by the Towne  
of Southwiche at a Townmeeting holden in the afternoon on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of ~~the 10th~~ June 1710 for to lay out a highway  
along by the land of Chasian Harding at Little Blakes meadow down  
to the sea a purpouse therunto was sent the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June  
following the said day and laid out the said way as followeth  
from the point below said Mariah Harding till innd to  
running ~~the~~ Southwest corner bound going along marked by  
and for running eastward on the Southern side of the land of  
said Harding and at the way now leads to the Southward  
side of the Burn to a blacke nine paces to the Eastward of  
one Burn which stands four paces northerly within  
the fence of it now stands for running still easterly to an  
other blacke seven paces and a half within the said fence  
against the head of the Burn and for running easterly to  
another blacke alittle to the Eastward of said Burnings fence  
seven paces and a half to the Northward of the cart way  
that the Mariah Harding had found part of it in. So  
easterly at the cart way leads

faithfully transcribed out of the originall { John Poppo }  
and with these names subscribed { Samuel Maye }  
and committed to Record July 7<sup>th</sup> 1710 { Richard Higgs }  
John Daine Town Clerk

whereas Complaint was made that the bounds between  
the Towne common or undivided meadow and the meadow  
of Joseph Harding lying at or neare a place commonly called  
Loggins at Little Blakes meadow <sup>more undivided</sup> in the Towne of Southwiche  
Chasian of Capt. Jonathan Sparrow and John Daine  
Lionel; and John Daine with others to settle bounds in such  
places as followeth: 1<sup>st</sup> Capt. Sparrow vs. Daine and Samuel  
Lionel vs. John Daine went with Joseph Harding to  
view and settle the bounds where the said Jonathan Sparrow  
John Daine, Samuel Lionel & John Daine in the Towne of South  
and Joseph Harding some did mutually agree to settle and  
divide the bounds of the said meadow between them and  
the Towne common as followeth (viz) from the point of upland  
which is the Southwest bound of this parcel of meadow mentioned  
in the record running northwesterly over the land of upland  
to ground line marked in four sides standing about four rods from  
the meadow side from the radial vaning exacted with the outer  
or westernmost part of the Richland of Camerons down to  
the foot of a small bank to a stake in the marsh being about 40  
yds from the line from thence to the northward ending at the  
bank of the Richmonde goes by several stakes set into the  
mud to the point opposite against the point of upland common  
marked in the record of this said meadow the bounds as above specified  
were mutually agreed upon by the above said Capt. Jonathan Sparrow  
John Daine, Samuel Lionel and John Daine in the Towne  
of Southwiche and Joseph Harding for him self his heirs and assigns  
for ever and mutually agreed upon to be recorded in the Towne  
book of records of said Towne and be therefore accordingly recorded this  
17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1702

John Daine Town Clerk

advanced a grant. Granted to George Smith upon which  
 a survey was made containing three hundred and  
 more or less with some additions & bounded in three places  
 with a Swallowtail of upland map showing in the same place  
 more or less. April 21st 1797 this upland was granted to  
 him his heirs Executors administrators and assigns to  
 Thomas and his heirs for ever  
 South side of the State of New York containing three acres more  
 or less. Bounded by the same and to the point of the  
 head marked with a cone for running passed to a stake &  
 a stump marked upon the upland. Bounded by  
 this line was granted to him his heirs Executors  
 administrators and assigns to Thomas and his  
 heirs for ever

A parcel of land out to E. Thomas Higgins  
 upon which containing four acres more  
 or less. Bounded on three sides by a line of land  
 with one or two fathoms for more or less  
 separation. Bounded on the fourth side by a  
 parcel of land with a way or more or less  
 of land; about thirty fathoms thick eight  
 poles to the center of a lot marked RH  
 was a swamp and for running in a way  
 to his father's land below the high road.

52

This third of April 1797

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty  
 sixth day of July 1793 to Benjamin Higgins of the Captain to him  
 his heirs Executors administrators and assigns to have and to hold  
 forever a parcel of ground or 2000 square feet more or less  
 Eastham on Town flat commonly known as the great flat or swamp  
 flat and it is approved by the Major part of the freeholders of the  
 aforesaid town in disposing of land within the Eastham and its bounds  
 and bounded (viz) beginning at the Southern corner of a lot of  
 land of Daniel Cole William Herring and Ralph Smith and from thence  
 it runs Southwesterly eight poles to a stake from thence northerly  
 forty four poles to another stake from thence east northerly  
 poles to a stake being a bound of the lot of the same and from thence  
 and from thence Southerly along by the head of the lot of the same  
 specified. Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

I have read to you a true and correct copy of a  
 new and that I shall Higen of the town  
 government of New Plymouth in New England in  
 America Taylor. I have considered and  
 have made nothing: but freely, and at all times  
 by right and equity and as of right into his  
 own and Higen of his Court of Justice  
 a new and Higen a parcel of his land  
 lying. the up land containing twenty acres  
 or thereabouts lying at a place common  
 called York the which up land he, the next to  
 the last Job Cole and was bought and  
 conveyed by the said Richard Higen of  
 Jonathan Sparrow as agent by a deed for  
 twelve acres with Jonathan Sparrow both  
 owned, adjoining to his own land upon which  
 and two acres of Marsh or Meadow he had  
 or left when he formerly Mr William  
 Sparrow Higen hath and both at  
 the Haverhill Mouth. which the owing to  
 Richard Higen bought of the officers of  
 Mr William Sparrow. the said Higen  
 Remington: the above said land being  
 bought and conveyed as will appear upon  
 the said deed and as also upon record  
 the said Richard Higen hath freely  
 fully and lawfully given granted with all the  
 appurtenances to his servants: unto my  
 son Benjamin Higen to him his heirs  
 and assigns forever and assigns To have  
 and to hold for ever and assigns sealed  
 and delivered the 4th day of the 5th month  
 1669 in the presence of

us Nathaniel Sparrow X Richard Higen O  
 John Sparrow Taken off

This was acknowledged by the above said  
 Richard Higen to be his true act and  
 consent as is in this deed above  
 mentioned the 4th day of the 5th month  
 1669 before me Nathaniel Sparrow assistant

Taken

presented and put to the said Higen a small  
 containing three or four acres in size adjoining unto  
 the other land above mentioned. between his house and corner bound  
 and a small parcel called his house's butter hole to a stone set  
 in the ground marked: B. H. the running northward a short  
 distance to a fence in the ground marked: B. H.  
 distance a little more and the high road and for from  
 distance to a small white oak marked near his own  
 in consideration of which the said Higen is to allow a high  
 way of forty foot wide with a cross in the land as it  
 now set out. from the said mentioned small white oak  
 tree and for the distance to another white oak tree  
 marked at the north end of his lot: made: 17: 1690  
 attest Jonathan Sparrow, David Sparrow, the Deputie  
 Edmund Freeman

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Your obedient servant,  
 Wm. L. Garrison

Apparrell of upland Chancel to John Barker  
 upon work. now to Richard Biffey & his wife upon the  
 ground containing 4 acres more or less. This work of  
 it now lawfully possess'd by Richard Biffey: the other be-  
 comes of it now William Kinnear Junr. now lawfully  
 possess'd by Francis Baker: May: 23<sup>th</sup> 1659

[illegible]

A parcel of upland wanted to Benjamin  
Higgin containing four acres more or less  
lying upon some adjoining to his other land  
now Job Cole bounded by White's tract  
two marked at the south end of the same  
from thence easterly to a pine tree marked  
over against the southeast cor of his ground  
from thence a Walnut tree marked in a  
little valley toward the Sab. from & east  
northerly to a pine tree marked & from  
along branch from the northwest corner  
53 of his land to him his heirs and assigns  
to have and to hold for ever unto the said  
Sab. of tobacco 10-3.

The above mentioned garnell of M<sup>r</sup> Dow at the  
 1. has been made since between M<sup>r</sup> Stewart and  
 2. M<sup>r</sup> Dow above is now granted to M<sup>r</sup> Stewart  
 3. Higgins to him his heirs and assigns to have and  
 4. to hold for ever the premises of a full

Whereas there was a difference arose between Storer  
atwood senior and Benjamin Higgins about the ranging of their  
bound reference to land now as before them in the boat where the soils  
Storer atwood and Benjamin having settled that difference  
by mutual agreement born with others that the range shall  
run between them as follows and not to be altered by  
them from now their heirs or assigns: viz a bull mark  
upon the upland to range with the opit tree which is the  
bound of the meadow upon a straight line down to the  
maine water: agreed: 16<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Storer atwood senior

Chong Chai: Joseph & Mary, 4 km

Stomach and liver  
of a young Herring

on the contrary side the land of William Downing Senior  
this parcel of land which line arms of Ireland being upon  
some be it more or less is exchanged sold and bargained for five  
arms of Ireland at some time with a parcel of Ireland Higgins ten arms  
arms of Ireland that hath not is a parcel of land that formerly  
was Mr John Mays new possessor by Jonathan Spawmo being near  
into your own February 17th 1664

I now all men be these witnesses that I withed Higgins  
of New Casataway in the Province of New Jersey  
woman for and in consideration of the full sum of  
Nine pounds sterling do him in hand paid the  
nearest whereof he hath acknowledged hath bargained  
and sold and by these witnesses doe bargain and  
sold for me Mr. William Downing Administrator  
and assignee for Ever unto Benjamin Higgins  
of the Towne of Eastham in the Jurisdiction of  
New Casataway: Moreover to him his heirs Executors  
of land being and being in the Township of Eastham  
afore said in a place commonly called Little Billi-  
ngate upon the entrance of the beach being  
between two Creeks called Normans Creek and  
Higgins Creek: with all the meadow and feggs  
ground on duty for the for Creek with all  
woods and timbers and all rights and privileges  
that doe belong unto the for Creek of land  
in as full and ample manner as if the for withed  
Higgins had enjoyed the same in all respects  
as it is recorded in the Towne book at Eastham  
as may be seen: unto which I have put my  
hand and seal in the year of our Lord one  
Thousand six hundred seventie and two and the  
Twentieth day of November in the year aforesaid

Witness

Heart withed  
Joseph Snow

Benjamin Higgins

This 2: of September 1679  
Joseph Snow made oath that  
he saw withed Higgins sign and  
seal this above written as his act  
and deed  
John Freeman Jst:

New Casataway in New Jersey November: 24: 72:  
These witnesses doe witness to and that Conrady  
that I made Higgins the wife of withed Higgins  
of the Towne of New Casataway afore said doe  
fully and truly consent that my husband shall  
make sale of any land in the Colonie of New  
Casataway or any other lands that is his in that  
Colonie either in his own person or by his agents  
or witness my name and name in the year and day  
above written

Witness

Mary Higgins  
her mark



[illegible]

Expend of said Atlantic to William Downing Senior for 2 years, 1811-  
containing two acres & a half more or less lying next the water  
& bounded by the fence as it now stands. Expend 25/6

Board of Missions. Received from William Loring Senior, of  
at Great nameless containing two boxes of Bibles, and  
one of hymns upon the subject of "The Lord's Supper".  
In Richard Sparrow's hands. April 30th 1859

A parcel of meadow ground to William Downing Senior containing  
half an acre more or less lying at the South side of North harbor  
could lying between Daniel Calk and John Yates 17<sup>th</sup> February

Taken 34

100

[illegible]

all things against all persons whatsoever that in my right  
or title might claim any inheritance or estate in the said land  
or any part or parts thereof, giving and hereby granting  
liberty unto the said Thomas Clarke or his attorney  
to remove and remove the same or to cause them  
to be removed or moved in his majesties Court at  
Wimouth aforesaid or in any other of his majesties Courts  
of records, according to the usual manner of removing  
deeds and evidences in such cases made and provided  
in witness whereof the said Robert Wigham has  
unto his hand and seal this twentieth fourth  
day of april in the year of our Lord one thousand six  
hundred eighty and nine  
signed sealed and  
delivered in the presence  
of us Jonathan Dange  
Mary M Dange  
mark

Robert Wigham  
his  
mark

Chas. 15 December 1630  
the above named Robert  
Wigham with also his wife  
made their appearance and

acknowledged this above written to be their act and  
before me  
John Freeman Jst

This deed with the land with are comprehended in this deed  
Thomas Clarke of Wimouth do assigne over unto Timothy  
Cole of Effham to him and his heirs executor or assignee  
of his own proper estate of the lands mentioned in this  
deed, from me Thomas Clarke and my heirs, executors  
or assignee for ever: unto him the said Cole and his  
heirs for ever, as witness my hand and seal this  
16th of Decem: one thousand six hundred and eighty  
as witness my hand and seal in the presence of these  
witnesses  
signed and sealed in the  
presence of us 20 Decem:  
1630  
David Cole senior  
William Waller senior

It is sheweth that Thomas Clarke appeared and acknowledged  
as it is above expressed that he for himself his heirs ex-  
-ecutors, had assigned set over and sold unto Timothy  
Cole of Effham to him his heirs, executors, administrators  
all the land comprehended in this deed mentioned from  
Robert Wigham to the said Clarke for which land the said  
Clarke owne himselfe fully satisfied and discharged  
the assignement to be his act and deed this 16th of  
December 1633 before me Barnabas Colthrop: Jst:

taken off

Granted to John Crank & William Downing Junior a house  
lot containing three acres & a half more or less. Bounded to  
William Downing Senior & bounded to the river on the south & to  
each other by deed of 1652 this land was possessed and granted  
to the said William Downing Junior and to his heirs his heirs  
by deed of 1652. Granted to William Downing Junior  
on the north containing one acre more or less. Bounded to  
by George Briggs one the one side & to his heirs on the other  
by deed of 1652. Acre: eight.

Granted to William Downing Junior  
lying at Little Neck. Containing two acres more or less.  
Bounded from William Merwin's house to a bar-marsh house.  
the upland & so to a stake in the marsh. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1652

Granted to William Downing Junior  
lying at Millgate. Containing one acre more or less. Bounded  
north to Richard Sparrow & so running to the point  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1652

Granted to William Downing Junior  
lying one the South side of the River  
Middow. Containing one acre & three quarters more or less.  
one acre & more or less lying north of Thomas Davis.  
Granted to William Merwin & three quarters of an acre  
more or less. lying north of George Briggs. Granted to  
William Downing Junior. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1652

Granted to John Crank & William Downing Junior  
more or less. lying upon the pond next to Richard Merwin  
which was formerly Josiah Cook's land. and containing  
of land that was formerly Francis Baker's lying upon  
ponds at his head of Richard Bishop's pond. which  
was Josiah Cook's and partly was his own and partly  
of his mother's now lawfully possessed and granted  
to him by his heirs. and partly by his heirs and partly  
the appurtenances to him as to hold to him and his heirs  
this 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1667

Granted to William Downing Junior  
The acre of middow which Josiah Cook bought of the  
jurisdiction lying on the north side of Hamptons near to the  
beach lying by William Downing Junior's house and Stephen  
Snow's which was Steven Snow's lot of middow namely two acres  
is now bought and purchased by William Downing Junior and now  
lawfully possessed to him his heirs and assigns and appurtenances  
for good forever. February 17<sup>th</sup> 1664

Granted to William Downing Junior a swamp lying at the end of his  
garden the high way to be left running as it now runs  
this land granted to begin at a rock or stone on the west side  
of the swamp it being the bound marks between Bishop and  
William and on the other side the swamp. East side to a rock  
on the side of the hill both these bounds running straight  
to his house as the former bounds. March 26<sup>th</sup> 1664

Taken Off

Where as there was formerly given to the  
 Church of <sup>Christ</sup> Eastham (by Marjette Remyson  
 five acres of upland lying about the fort hill  
 in town-ship of Eastham: one about an acre and a  
 quarter of meadow adjoining to the same. the  
 bounds of sd upland being lost and gone.  
 The select men of the Towne of Eastham  
 having made there a vest to us. whose names  
 are hereuntoo subscribed (who: are appointed  
 by the Towne to settle bounds of lands  
 in such cases) to settle the bounds of said  
 Purpant there unto: upon the seventh day of  
 August 1695: we went to sd land and viewed  
 both the Record and Bound. Did then erect  
 the bounds there of as followeth viz:  
 beginning at a stone marked E set into the ground  
 neere the Easterly corner of the meadow formerly  
 granted to Nicolas Snow: and from thence  
 ranging Easterly along by the side of the me-  
 dows thirty one pole to a stone marked E set into the  
 ground ~~at~~ at the turning of the point of up-  
 land and from thence northerly: twenty four  
 pole to another stone set into the ground  
 marked E and from thence thirty-two pole  
 westerly to another stone marked E set into  
 the ground on the westerly side of the fort  
 hill and from thence twenty five poles sou-  
 thely to the stone first mentioned

John Sparrow

John Souther

John Paine

Samuel Freeman &c

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
 in sd Eastham on the twenty sixth day of July 1703  
 To Josiah Harding of sd Eastham to have and to hold to  
 him his heirs and assigns for ever an parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in sd Eastham in the Great meadow commonly so cal-  
 led and this Grant is approved by the Major part of the  
 men appointed to have anegative vote in disposing of land  
 within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz)  
 Easterly by the lot of Thomas Mulford Senior and norther-  
 ly by sd mulford's meadow and westerly by the lot of John  
 mulford lying between sd lots Recorded p<sup>r</sup> John Paine Clerk

Taken Off

The above is a true and correct copy of the original as shown to me by the person who presented it to me.

[illegible]

General of meadow Gravel to Thomas Rowlandson at  
the head of great main lake. containing three acres more  
or less. bounded north the greenhouse meadow, while the  
the meadow on the upland so running to a lake in the marsh at the  
head of a rivulet so running down to another while the bounded  
may Nicholas Snow. April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1855

A parcel of mallow lying in little. Smallest next to it. Small  
 in containing our case more or less. Cleaned to the French  
 men & Cities Ephraim. Margaret Mayors and some others, after  
 being by Thomas Roberts by way of exchange for a parcel  
 of Thomas Roberts lying at Biskingale April 25<sup>th</sup> 1699

A parcel of Meadow lying at little name Trask's containing  
one acre more or less. Granted to Thomas Trask by deed  
from Giles Hopkins & Nathaniel May Jr to the point of joining  
this point of joining if a man <sup>in the</sup> line runs down a straight  
line from the running straight line to the point of joining.

granted by the Town of Fajardo at a town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703. to Calad Hopkins  
to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns  
to have and to hold forever

Granted by the Town of Southam at a Town meeting on the  
twenty fifth day of July 1703 To Abia Harding and Calablocks  
both of St Eastham in equall vits to have and to hold to them their  
heirs and assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being  
in the great meadows in St Eastham it being the tract of land  
so called in St meadows and this Grant is approved by the Major  
part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of  
land within St Town and by them laid out and Bounded (viz)  
Southward by the Bound of the twelveth lot or lot of Samuels  
Hemsworth and beginning at the northern corner Bound of St  
twelveth lot it runs westerly by mullewoods range ten pole to  
astake from thence Southwrd forty pole to astake ~~another~~ yet  
running Southwrd eight pole to another stake from thence Easterly  
eight pole to astake and from thence by the range of the 12 lot  
fourty eight pole northwrd to the first bound Special

Records of John Cairns' Son.

granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting in 1851  
 on the twenty sixth day of July 1852 unto Thomas Moulton  
 and to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever a par-  
 cel of meadow lying and being in Eastham in the Great meadow  
 it being the fourteenth lot in said meadow and the grant is approved  
 by the major part of the men appointed to have and give vote in dis-  
 posing of land within said town and by them laid out and bounded  
 (viz) ~~beginning~~ by the lot of John Harding and Peter Cooke and  
~~westwardly by the lot of John Harding~~ westwardly by the lot of John Harding  
 and northwardly by the Moulton meadow

Records of John Paine Town Clerk

Richard Knowles having a parcel of land  
granted unto him by the Towne on the other  
side specified in General of the Towne then  
granted to our said Towne having chosen  
men to settle matters in such Cases as appertain  
by a Towne order bearing date February 12<sup>th</sup> 1651:  
Samuel Knowles being then the lawful  
possessor of the said land that whereas his father  
having made request to those men appointed by  
the Towne as aforesaid to settle the said bounds  
accordingly we have done as follows at the  
North East Corner <sup>a crossway now marked SK</sup> ~~and from thence~~  
and from thence southerly to another stone  
set up in the ground below the old house  
that Richard Knowles dwelt in formerly and  
from thence southerly as the fence runs the  
southerly side of his house run and for  
winding at the fence run to a stone in  
the ground and from that stone to another  
stone in the ground and from thence  
Northwardly to another stone near the Corner  
of the Towne of it now stand marked K

This 13<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1651 by us Mark Know

The marks of Robert & Richard  
Jonathan Sparrow

whereas Samuel Knowles hath made his  
address to us whose names are underwritten  
to settle the bounds of his five acre  
lot of upland lying on the south side of  
the Towne Cove on the Easterly end of  
land which was formerly granted to William  
Meirick as appears on the other last we  
being chosen by the Towne to settle bounds  
whereof we have do settled the bounds there  
of as followeth viz:

beginning at the northeast corner at a  
stone <sup>marked SK</sup> at the bottom of the bank and  
running south Easterly up in to the woods  
twenty eight pole to another stone marked  
SK and from thence west southerly forty  
pole to another stone marked SK and from  
thence northwesterly twenty eight pole to  
another stone marked SK at the bottom  
of the bank and so along by the foot  
of the bank Easterly to the first  
beam mark July: 12: 1695.

Ben Sparrow

John Paine

John Paine June

Samuel Freeman June

Taken off



Grant of Land Created to Richard Knowles  
Lying on the northward side of Roche. near the  
head of the Cove containing ten acres more or less  
bounded as followeth. To wit. the four corners  
of the same. It now is a road running to the house of his house  
that now is & from thence Southward in the four corners  
a road running northward to a tree marked in the four corners  
running northward to a tree that now is with the four corners  
marked more or less. Lying at the head of the Cove. Created  
in the year of Grace now lawfully possessed by  
Richard Knowles: decess 30th 1650

Grant of Land Created to Richard Knowles  
Lying on the northward side of Roche. near the  
head of the Cove containing ten acres more or less  
five acres lying on the eastern side of  
William Moren & five acres lying on the western  
side & bounded both parts by marble trees  
Laid out by Nicholas Snow: Josiah: Crook and  
Robert Wigton: December 2: 1659

Granted to Richard Knowles the female  
points of upland on the farther side of the head  
of the former Cove and bounded: viz: at  
the western end of a tree marked below  
the high way, near the Mount of medow  
and from thence running Easterly upon a straight  
line up to a stone marked S R. and from thence  
and from thence running Easterly to the  
marked on the side of the hill  
the Mount of medow and for along by the  
medow side northward to a stone set in  
51 the ground at the foot of the hill near  
the corner of the medow fence as it  
now stands recorded February the 13th  
1651

Granted to Richard Knowles the female points of  
upland on the farther side of the head of the former  
Cove: viz: at the western end of a tree marked be-  
low the high way, near the Mount of medow and  
from thence running Easterly upon a straight line  
up to a stone marked S R. and from thence running  
to the southward to another stone at the foot of  
the hill marked S R. and from thence running  
Northward running to the east to a tree marked  
and from thence to a stone set in the ground  
at the foot of the hill by the high way that goes  
over the head of the Cove near the corner of  
the medow fence as it now stands February 13th  
1651

Taken Off

36  
Granted by the Town to William Walker  
a parcel of swampy land at the westerly end  
of the cartway that goeth on the westerly  
end of the house with a skirt of upland on  
both sides of it containing about 600 acres  
be it more or less: and it is allowed by the  
major part of the men appointed by the town  
to have a negative vote in the disposing of  
lands: and by them laid out and bounded viz  
beginning at the South-East Corner: a stone  
marked W nigh the parting of the highways  
and from thence westerly to another stone  
marked W and from thence yet westerly a  
long nigh the way that goeth toward the  
beet meads to another stone marked W on  
the top of a hill and from thence north-  
ly over the narrow of the Swamp to a stone  
marked W and from thence easterly to another  
stone marked W nigh the gring over the gutter  
and from thence southerly to the beam first  
mentioned: granted to him the said Walker his  
heir or assigns for ever: — — — — Clerk  
Received: April: 30: 1699: of: Tho: Daine Town

Granted to William Walker senr: a small  
bit of land at the westerly end of his land  
next the meeting house. that is to say so  
much as to make his fence strait from the  
Corner of his land next Samuel Freemans  
to the Corner of his own fence at the brow  
of the hill above said Walkers barne: this  
grant is allowed of by the major part of  
the men appointed by the town to have a  
negative vote in disposing of lands at in the  
town of Eastham: Received: April: 30: 1699

— — — — — Tho: Daine Town Clerk

Taken off

A parcel of land Granted to Samuel Dixie for a great toll  
lying upon rocks containing twenty acres more or less  
bounded as follows: a white birch tree marked near the  
water side between Daniel Cook & Samuel Dixie & from  
thence upon a great line from the water side running for a  
marked upon a hill of rocks with a stone: & to the line  
& so bounded at the head of the rocks marked bears. & from  
thence & finally possessed by John Bangs: & from the  
road of the boat meadow containing two acres more or less  
& bounded between Samuel Dixie & the three acres of the  
divided between Mr. John Dixie: Edward Bangs John Foxton  
& Samuel Dixie now lawfully possessed by John Bangs.  
April 29th 1679

A parcel of meadow Granted to John Bangs lying  
in the great meadow containing three acres more or less  
with the thatch next to Henry Jones meadow & bounded  
from Henry Jones bounds running to the river in the  
meadow & so to the main creek & so running to the  
point & bounded to the river & Dixie way at the point  
to go to the point in the river. June 30th 1661

A parcel of upland granted to John Bangs  
lying upon rocks containing six acres more or less  
bounded: viz: at the southwest corner with a white  
oak stump next Goodman's billocks and so ranging  
northerly to a white oak tree marked with  
twelve marks between the 1st billocks and him  
and so ranging westerly to a red oak tree marked  
with four marks and from thence southerly to  
a white oak marked in a uale: & finally laid out  
and ordered to be recorded this 24th of July 1675

Whereas Edward Bangs deceased did in his  
last will and Testament bequeath unto his  
Natural Son John Bangs five acres of land  
out of thirty acres of land which the 1st  
Edward Bangs directed had granted him  
by the town of May upon the 1st  
of his acres of land & sett out unto the 1st  
John Bangs & joining to the other land and  
bounded: viz: at the south side a stone  
marked I B and so to run upon a straight  
line to the high way, another stone marked  
I B.

Taken Off

where as Samuel Smith hath complained that the  
 claims of his land upon pocket over the line  
 against William Mayricks house lot: are decayed  
 or lost: we therefore whose names are annexed  
 written being chosen by the Towne to settle bound  
 of lands in such cases: have setled the bound  
 of sd land as followeth viz  
 Beginning at the westerly corner at a rock below  
 the land marked T S and from thence ranging  
 southerly up into the woods about forty pole  
 to a stone marked T S and from thence  
 easterly to a stone marked T S which is the  
 corner claim of the land which was his  
 father Ralph Smiths so down by the range  
 of the land which was sd Ralph Smiths  
 to a pine tree marked by the bank side and  
 so along by the bank to the first bound  
 marke: march: 22: 1694: 5  
 Ben Sparrow  
 Tho: Daine Junr.  
 Samuel Freeman &c

Granted to Mr Samuel Treat by the Town off East  
 Ham to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns  
 forever all the upland and Meadow belonging to the house lot  
 where he now lives: and the meadow at Billingsgate likewise  
 now commonly called the mill meadow being in reputation thereof  
 as to it more or less: and this grant is approved off by the  
 major part of the men chosen and appointed by the Town to have  
 anagative vote in disposing of land within the Township of  
 Eastham and bounded (viz) the land and meadow at the place  
 where he the sd Mr Treat now lives the first bound is a stone  
 set into the ground marked E by the meadow side which is the  
 London and from sd stone it ranges near northeast on a straight  
 line to a stone in the edge of the stone wall fence marked ST  
 against the head of the rock of marsh that runs up that way from thence  
 it runs northerly straight as the fence now stands to another stone mark  
 at ST at the corner of the fence from thence it ranges southerly  
 along as the stone ditch and fence now stands to another stone marked  
 ST near the western end of the little Swamp called the long Swamp  
 and ranging still southerly as the fence stands and soe from the fence  
 and a straight line down to a little rock called the northward of that  
 commonly called the great meadow from thence ranging southerly by the wa-  
 ter side to the mouth of the creek which runs through the meadow to the  
 southward of the house where sd Mr Treat now lives and soe westerly  
 by sd creek till it come to and meet the length of the meadow tract  
 the London and soe up northerly to the first bound specified and the  
 meadow commonly called the mill meadow is bounded as it is specified  
 in the Town Book it records everyone there unto being ad. those above  
 sd land and meadows as they are specified and bounded within the  
 due sd boundaries to wether with all the bounding and fencing that are  
 on with all provisions thereunto belonging are granted and approved  
 over only if the sd Mr Samuel Treat his heirs and Assigns for  
 ministry and remove out of town then the Town have in that case re-  
 served and doe as a condition of this grant reserves to them selves the  
 privilege that they may purchase and sd Mr Treat shall if the Town  
 shall sell this said land and meadow with the appurtenances to the Town  
 at such a price as the Town and he shall agree  
 or at his own persons shall take care to be conveyed  
 to the Town March the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1694

A parcel of meadow granted to John Jenkins lying at  
Rocks harbor containing one acre more or less. Lying at  
the head between John Cole: & Joseph Rogers: Senior April 1669

A parcel of meadow situated to John Jenkins lying in  
the boat meadow at a place commonly called the common  
containing one acre & a half more or less bounded  
by the house of Thomas Williams & Nicholas Smeadworth  
John Lawbury & others by John Jones Junior & others

A parcel of meadow lying in the town at Rocks harbor  
containing one acre more or less. Granted to John  
Jenkins. & bounded from William Beauford's bounds  
while others marked running down toward to a river here  
marked at a point & so to the running of the river & so  
to the river of Jenkins in Beauford & him: April 30 1669

A parcel of upland granted to Samuel Smith upon  
20th out the town against William Perkins house lot  
containing 12 acres & it more or less again tree marked  
at the banks side on the northern side of a creek breaking  
being the outside boundary from his tree running into  
the woods as the tree falls down a m. length and so to  
be due to his father Ralph Smith lot he granted to him  
his heirs or assigns or assigns to have and to hold for ever  
July 20 1669

Granted to John Jenkins a parcel of upland  
and meadow containing twenty acres of upland  
and four acres of meadow be it more or less  
lying on the Easterly side of a breadth of 10  
Hillinggate River bounded from the mouth of  
a creek and a pine tree marked running Easterly  
toward the head of the meadow to a boggy place  
whereabout the Indian path comes in this  
twenty acres of upland above mentioned is  
bounded from the pine tree marked as a few feet  
fourth pole into the upland and so  
running Easterly up along by the meadow into  
twenty acres breadth January 11. 1670

This above said twenty acres of upland and  
four acres of meadow although now parcelled  
was formerly granted and came out to the  
person above mentioned to him his heirs  
executors or assigns to have and to hold  
for ever:

Take off





A parcel of Land Granted to Joseph Rogers Junior containing twenty acres more or less lying in the Sapeconick or poche of against Gluts creek. & bounded as follows running southerly two poles of the water side & running forty five poles in to the woods & bounded by marked trees. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6 1699

A parcel of meadow Granted to Joseph Rogers Junior containing four acres more or less lying at large way upon the east side of the <sup>east</sup> creek that runs from beginning at the mouth of the creek that comes from John Smalley's to Samuel Tristram upon the west side of the line from Samuel Tristram's to the mouth of the creek. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6 1699

Then left

Granted to Jonathan Linnel a small bit of land at poche where his dwelling house now stands (and it is allowed of by the major part of the men appointed by the town of Eastham to have a negative vote in the disposing of land within the same) bounded viz: beginning at the southeast corner by the rang be tween John Rogers & him so running northerly about seven pole to a stone marked L and from thence westerly about six pole to a another stone marked L and from thence southerly about eight pole to a stone marked L by the rang of his other land and so along by his other land Easterly to the place first mentioned. Containing about one third part of an acre of land & it more or less: granted to him the said Linnel his heirs or assigns for ever: Recorded february: 11: 1699

60

Attest: Tho: Daine Town Clerk

Granted to Jonathan Linnel a bit of land at poche where he now liveth to set above on (and it is allowed of by the major part of the men appointed by the town of Eastham to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the same) and by their land out and bounded viz: beginning at a stone marked IL which was the corner bound of that bit of land where his house now stands and from thence northerly about five pole to a rock marked IL and from thence about five pole westerly to a stone marked IL and from thence southerly about five pole to another stone marked IL by the rang of his other land and so southerly along by the rang of his former land to the first bound made being about a quarter of an acre granted to the said Linnel his heirs and assigns for ever: May: 24: 1699

Attest: Tho: Daine Town Clerk

Then left

A Record of the Divisions of the Lands which  
 the Tenant Joseph Rogers gave to his three  
 sons viz Thomas Rogers John Rogers and James  
 Rogers to be equally divided between them

The Divisions are as followeth viz  
 the land at the neck commonly called the  
 barley neck is divided in to three parts or lots  
 ranging northerly and southerly upon Down  
 neck that lot on the easterly side of the  
 neck is John Rogers his lot and is bounded  
 at the easterly side by the water side or bay  
 and on the westerly side by four stones or  
 rocks marked thus R the first of these stones  
 is at the lower end of the neck nigh the  
 bay side a little to the westwards of a slow  
 or wet place where the water commonly  
 stands and from thence ranging northerly up  
 on a straight line to another stone nigh the  
 head of the lot and from thence westerly to  
 a rock marked about eleven rods from the stone  
 and from thence northerly to a stone marked  
 as the former R at the head of the lot and  
 then to the westwards of Joshua Higgins land  
 marked

The second lot is the lot of James Rogers and is  
 bounded on the easterly side by the  
 bounds of John Rogers his lot and on the  
 westerly side by two stones marked thus R  
 the first of these stones stands at the low  
 er end of the lot nigh the bank between  
 two gullies that are in the bank and ranging  
 up northerly upon a straight line to another  
 stone marked R which is at the head of the  
 lot a little to the eastwards of the old cart way

The third lot is the lot of the heirs of Thomas  
 Rogers deceased and is bounded upon the easterly  
 side by the lot of James Rogers and one tree  
 and on the westerly side by the bounds of  
 Jonathan Higgins his land

and the lands at permit and Little Billingsgate  
 and Satucket and the lot at pocket plain  
 and at the pond commonly called Toms  
 pond at potomac are likewise divided  
 in to three shares or lots viz. share  
 the lands belonging to permit is one lot and  
 the lands belonging to Satucket with  
 half the lot at pocket plain is another  
 share or lot and the land at Little Billings  
 gate and the lot at Toms pond and the  
 other half of the lot at pocket plain  
 is another share or lot

The lot at permit is the lot of the heirs  
 of Thomas Rogers deceased

The lot at Little Billingsgate with the lot at  
 Toms pond and half of the lot at pocket  
 plain is the lot of John Rogers

The lot at Satucket with the other half of  
 the lot at pocket plain is the lot of  
 James Rogers

These plenty witnesses for and in consideration  
of an hyer of three years on this (saying) <sup>1654</sup>  
Experience Mitchell have sold unto Thomas Clarke  
at my right title and interest in all my lands at Palmist  
and Hammett with all the privileges and immunity of from  
all claiming any right from me by and under mine and  
also two acres of Meadow at Hammett unto Thomas Clarke  
his heirs and assigns for ever: and I Experience  
Mitchell doe ingage to give Affurances for the land  
sold unto Thomas Clarke according to Law at the desire  
of the hyer at the first of May And also I Thomas  
Clarke for that parcel of land to pay the purchase about  
five shillings witnesses our hands this 7th of March 1654

Witnesses  
John Roare.  
John Norton.

Experience Mitchell  
Thomas Clarke

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1655

A Experience Mitchell doe acknowledge that I have  
received the hyer of Thomas Clarke for the full performance  
of the above said Sayls and also I Experience Mitchell doe  
for ever acquit Thomas Clarke and his assigns for the  
above said Sayls for ever witnesses my hand  
Experience Mitchell

Witnesses  
Richard Taylor  
John D. Parfly  
marks.

This Bargaine was acknowledged by the said Experience  
Mitchell before me William Collyer this 29th of July  
Memorandum this bargaine containing all the lands of the 1661  
said Experience his lot of purchase lying there except some  
lands and meadow lying between Bound brooke and Honey River  
which was gave to John Washborne which the said John  
Washborne sold to Mr William Bradford: all other lands and  
meadows except the Sagitt at Bound brooke the said Experience  
hath sold and given full satisfaction for all the hands of  
the said Thomas Clarke and therefore doth Ratify and confirm  
to him and his heirs for ever all the above said and not except  
William Collyer Affiant

This above said is a true Copy taken out by me Benjamin  
Day of Dorchester 1662 Joseph Cooke

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the last month  
day of March 1703/4 To David Down a parcel of upland lying and being  
in Eastham above or to the northward of a rabbit swamp lying on the  
northwest side of a little pond and it is approved by a major part of the men appear  
ing to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the town and by them laid  
out and bounded viz beginning at the western corner a stone set in by the pond  
from thence it runs eight pole northwesterly to a notch stone set in from thence  
eight pole to another stone set in from thence southwesterly ten pole to another  
stone and from thence westerly thence over the corner of a pond to the first stone  
specified Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

taken off

His upland and broken Marsh ground  
 granted to ~~an~~ Amasa Smith now  
 Caswell a black and possessed by John  
 Smith to him his heirs and assigns  
 to have and to hold for Ever this  
 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1694

by the Town of Castlem.  
 Granted to Joseph Mayrick Daniel Smith  
 and John Smith Junr the Swamp that  
 is between said Joseph Mayricks Daniel  
 Smiths and John Smiths now dwelling  
 houses (and it is allowed of by the major part  
 of the men sponsered by said town to have  
 a negative vote in disposing of land within  
 the same) and bounded as followeth beginning  
 at a stone upon a point of upland on the  
 southerly side of said Swamp and from there  
 ranging Easterly over the Corner of the  
 Swamp to a stone upon another point of up  
 land leaving out that Corner of the Swamp  
 for conveniency of watering: and from thence  
 Easterly along by the edge of the upland to the  
 Corner of John Smiths fence or place of 30  
 fence and from thence round as the Swamp  
 goeth to the first bound mark only cutting  
 over a Corner of 30 Swamp on the North  
 side: the allowance of this grant is upon this  
 Condition that the above named Joseph Mayrick  
 Daniel Smith and John Smith Junr their heirs  
 and assigns shall for Ever after their first in  
 procurement of said Swamp: upon their own proper  
 cost and charge make deep and main taine a ditch  
 of four foot wide and two foot deep an twenty  
 pole long on that Corner of the Swamp next  
 to said Joseph Mayricks now dwelling house for  
 cattle to drink at: Received: June 19. 1700

by the Town Clerk

At a Town meeting Mousab: 11<sup>th</sup> 1662

It is granted to Bennajah Dunham a parcel of upland which was formerly Mr John Innesmans at the head of the Cove that he shall have that parcel of land which is now within fence and one acre more adjoining on the northern side of that which is already taken in this land he is to have for his own proper use during the time that he stayeth in the town as an inhabitant.

Further also he is to have the parcell of broken marsh & silted ground upon the aboutland between that lye between George Cragg, land and Regd. Smith at the place commonly called the Cock-meadow towards the harbours mouth.

This former grant of upland which was granted to Bennajah Dunham being formerly Innesmans at the head of the Cove being now within the fence is to have it to him and his heirs for ever provided he stay an inhabitant a year after this date February 1663 as also the broken marsh ground above written.

This aboutland land being granted to Bennajah Dunham so that he should improve it to him his heirs for ever date this 20<sup>th</sup> August 1661

granted to John Knowle a parcel of upland lying on the southerly side of the fowder swamp near his house that now is Contained one acre and a half more or less bounded by a white oak tree marked by the side of the swamp from thence to and to a white oak tree marked towards the southwest from the north westerly to another tree marked by the side of the swamp at the corner of the swamp thence 18<sup>th</sup> of January 1644

Granted an exchange of land with Samuel Knowle viz: the sd Knowle is to lay down for convenience of the high way sum of that land which was John Knowles which was formerly Bennajah Dunham at the head of the town Cove and to have for much of the Comon land in lieu of it at the other end of the sd Knowle land; And whereas the sd Knowle land formerly was bounded as the fence stood Now it is bounded by Meath stones and posts viz at the south west end at the upper Corner a stone set in the ground marked S K and so to a pitfall west in the ground towards the bank side marked S K and so to range to the bank side and at the North east end at the upper Corner a stone set in the ground marked S K and so to a well towards the bank side marked S K and so to range by them to the bank side and at the upper side to range to both bank mark from Corner to Corner May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1663

Taken off

Where as there hath been Complaint made  
to the Select men of the Town of East-  
ham that Joseph Herring hath fenced in  
some of the Commons and part of the High  
way as one goeth to Thomas Moltord seniors  
and the bounds of Joseph Harrings thirty acres  
of a plain ten where of was granted to him  
by the Town and twenty acres where of  
said Herring bought of Samuel Freeman as  
may appear by Record in page 93 of this Book  
the bounds of which lands not being well  
known: the Select men have applied them-  
selves to us whose names are under written  
who are Chosen by the Town to settle  
the bounds of lands in such Cases that we  
would settle the bounds of 30 Lands  
Pursuant thereto: upon the eleventh  
day of July in the year one thousand six-  
hundred ninety and five: we went to said  
land and having viewed the same and  
carefully considered and compared the  
land with the Record. have settled the  
bounds there of as followeth viz  
Beginning at the southermost corner of 30  
land at a stone set into the ground mark-  
ed H and from thence northerly to a  
stone marked H on the Easterly side of the Cartway  
against a north of marsh. and from thence  
northerly to another stone marked H on  
the Easterly side of the Cartway to a  
notter stone marked H and from thence  
northerly to another stone marked H  
and from thence northerly to another  
stone marked H which is the Corner  
bound and from thence Easterly to a  
notter stone marked T which is the  
Corner bound at the Easterly side. and  
from thence southerly to another stone  
marked T on the westerly side of the  
high way that goes between said land  
and the Herring pond and from thence  
to a stone marked T which is the Corner  
stone at the South East corner of William  
Browns house and from thence souther-  
ly to a wa oake tree marked and from  
thence southerly to the marked stone  
first mentioned

Ben Spaxton

John Doane  
Tho: Daine Junr



Richard Higgins and Jonathan Sparrow  
 of the Town of Eastham in the County of Lincoln  
 shire do hereby certify that during the last year and to wit  
 the said Richard Higgins and Jonathan Sparrow have been  
 by and with the whole right and title to the said  
 meadow lying in the plantation of Eastham. Two acres of meadow  
 lying on the south side of the great meadow bounded between  
 the said Richard Higgins and Jonathan Sparrow as also some  
 acres of meadow lying in the said plantation of Eastham  
 as it more or less bounded between the said Richard Higgins  
 and Jonathan Sparrow and some acres to the said Jonathan Sparrow  
 to him his heirs executors and assigns to have and to hold the same  
 unto the said Jonathan Sparrow have in and to the same of the  
 above said six acres of meadow lying by way of exchange  
 and delivered up the whole right and title to the said  
 quarter of meadow lying in the said plantation of Eastham  
 to Richard Higgins to him his heirs executors and assigns to have  
 and to hold for ever one acre of meadow lying in the said  
 commonly called the brother meadow at Eastham bounded  
 between the said Wood and the said Richard Higgins as also one acre  
 and a half of meadow lying at the place commonly called  
 the Indian Brooks bounded between the said Richard Higgins  
 and Daniel Cole as also three acres and three quarters of  
 meadow lying on both sides the River Spring brook and  
 on the north side a stake in the marsh and a tree marked upon  
 the upland and to William Walker a pine tree marked upon  
 the upland near the marsh and a stake in the marsh in the north  
 and the said Richard Higgins and Jonathan Sparrow do hereby  
 and in full of the said bargain and of the said exchange and the propriety  
 and interest of and unto the said Jonathan Sparrow and their heirs  
 and assigns to have and to hold the same  
 meadowing bargain and in way of exchange and the propriety  
 in them according to their several bounds in return of land to  
 each of them their heirs executors assigns for ever  
 in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands  
 this fourth of the month of May in the year of our Lord 1664  
 Richard Higgins  
 Jonathan Sparrow

Joseph COOKE Clarke  
 Jonathan Sparrow  
 Richard Higgins

Granted to Jonathan Sparrow by the town of Eastham at  
 a town meeting October the 11th 1703 a parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in Eastham on rocky flats or low meadows at the lower  
 part of said flats towards the back hole and it is approved &  
 allowed by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative  
 vote in disposing of land within the town of Eastham being  
 about as much as may be thought to afford a load of hay annually  
 and is bounded (viz) northwaly by the bound of the lot which  
 by and was granted to the heirs or heirs of Robert William Richard  
 Knowles and William turning all deceased which is the thirty  
 first lot at they were laid out this present year and beginning  
 at the southwest corner bound of said lot it runs southwaly six  
 poles to a stake from thence it runs eastwaly fifty six poles to an  
 other stake and from thence northwaly six poles to the southeast  
 corner bound of said thirty first lot  
 Recorded at John Paine Town Clerk

Taken off

At the Request of James Rogers to have  
 a way laid out as was formerly granted to  
 Ametegant Rogers from his lot a cross the  
 End of the lot of John Rogers (which was  
 formerly granted to Robert Wisdom) was  
 granted by the town: we therefore the  
 selectmen of the town of Eastham being  
 met together on the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1698  
 have laid out said way as followeth  
 bounded at the Eastern End or going out of  
 said way at the Southern side by a dry  
 stump which is the bound of the land of  
 Nathaniel Mayo: so running Northwesterly thirty  
 foot from thence running to the West  
 ward to a low rock marked with a cross from  
 thence to another low rock or stone and  
~~from thence to a low rock or stone~~ near the range between  
 John Rogers and James Rogers marked with  
 a cross and from said rock or stone running  
 Southwesterly forty foot and from thence back  
 againe following the way forty foot wide at  
 that end next to James Rogers and so coming  
 in againe till it comes to thirtie foot  
 at the middle bound the way being on the  
 upper or Southern side of the bounds and from  
 thence to the first bound specificall being the  
 bound of Nathaniel Mayo:

These mens names were subscribed  
 to the Copie: viz:

John Doane

Tho: Mayo

Sam<sup>l</sup> Daine

John Daine

Attest Tho: Daine Town Clerk:

At a town meeting September 19: 1700  
 Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman made his answer to  
 the town to appoint John Parsons to  
 erect bounds to the land which was  
 from Sam<sup>l</sup> Smiths right the meeting house  
 in Eastham where a copy of Town Chose  
 given Joshua Bangs and Tho: Daine June  
 for so much purchase where to: upon  
 the twentyeth Day of said September  
 we whose names are here written subscrib  
 ed went and viewed said land and erect  
 bounds as followeth: viz beginning at a sto  
 ne at the southerly corner next to John  
 yeats a stone marked S and from thence  
 nearest north west along by the easterly  
 side of the lane upon a straight line to  
 another stone marked S at the southerly  
 corner of Jennings place and from thence  
 nearest north East on a straight line to a  
 another stone marked S near the corner  
 of the Swamp and from thence nearest  
 East South East to a low rock or stone  
 marked S on the side of the Bank or  
 hill below yeats house and from thence  
 nearest South to a rock or stone marked  
 S below the ~~land~~ against the range betwixt  
 this land and the land of John Rogers

Joshua Bangs

Tho: Daine June

Granted to John Snow twelve acres of upland  
be it more or less - lying at Hau Pelt lying next to his  
father Nicholas Snow - so running westerly to Jonathan  
Higgins lands made a small white oak - so running  
into the woods a white oak tree marked to him his heirs  
executors administrators and assigns Co. Grand and Co.  
to hold for sure - middle year - 65

Granted to John Snow three acres of meadow be it more  
or less lying at the back side of Samuel Goodmans widow  
a neck of upland reaching from a point lying against a little  
upland at the marsh down to the back to him his heirs  
executors administrators and assigns Co. Grand and Co. to hold for  
sure in the year 65

Whereas Eliza Paine made his address to the  
Towns of Eastham (at a town meeting April  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1790) that the bounds of his land at the  
~~the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1790~~ neck were some of them decayed  
and lost: and that some men might be appointed  
to renew and settle the same and to make  
some alterations on the south side of so land  
for the conveniency of the highway pursuant  
here to the men appointed to have a negative  
vote in disposing of lands in so town were  
appointed to view and settle the same: where  
upon on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May following we  
whose names are under written went to  
said land and having viewed the same set  
led the bounds on the southerly side of so  
paines land as followeth: beginning at the  
southwest corner at a stone marked P and  
thence ranging Easterly to another stone  
marked P and from thence Easterly to a 3<sup>rd</sup>  
stone marked P a little to the southward of  
so paines dwelling house: and from thence rang-  
ing yet Easterly to another stone marked  
P. and from thence a little more northward  
to a walnut tree marked which was the cor-  
ner bound of so land formerly and so going  
by the ~~corner~~ bounds of so land to the stone first  
mentioned.

John Paine

John Paine  
to make  
Saml Goodmans  
Eliza Paine

March: 7<sup>th</sup> 1694: 5<sup>th</sup>  
A Record of the divisions of the Land which Lieut  
Joseph Rogers gave to his three sons viz:

Thomas Rogers John Rogers and James Rogers  
to be equally divided between them the divisions are as  
followeth viz: The land at the neck commonly called  
the Bailey neck is divided into three shares or lots viz  
northerly and southerly upon down the neck.  
That lot on the easterly side of the neck is John  
Rogers his lot and is bounded on the easterly side by  
the water or bay and on the westerly side by four  
stones or rock marked R the first of these stones  
is at the lower end of the neck nigh the bay side a  
little to the westwards of a stone or wet place  
where the water commonly stands and from thence ranging  
up northerly on a straight line to another stone nigh the  
head of the lot marked R and from thence westerly  
to a rock marked R about eleven rods from the stone  
and from thence northerly to a stone marked R at  
the head of the lot on a road to the westwards of Jo-  
nathan Rogers his bound marke

The second lot is the lot of James Rogers and it is  
bounded on the easterly side by the bounds of John  
Rogers his lot and on the westerly side by two  
stones marked R the first of these stones stands  
at the lower end of the lot nigh the bank between  
two gullies that are in the bank and from thence  
ranging northerly upon a straight line to another stone  
marked R which is at the head of the lot a little to  
the westwards of an old Cartway.

The third lot is the lot of the heirs of Thomas  
Rogers deceased and it is bounded on the easterly side  
by the bounds of ~~the~~ James Rogers his lot and  
on the westerly side by the bounds of Jonathan  
Rogers his land and by the Cove or water side

Land The lands at Samit and Little Killingsgate and  
at Satukit and the lots at Pocket Island and  
at the Island commonly called Long Island  
Potomac are also divided into three shares  
or lots viz:  
the land belonging to Samit is one share or  
lot and the land belonging to Satukit with  
half the lot at Pocket Island is another share  
or lot and the land at Killingsgate with the lot  
at Long Island and the other half of the lot at  
Pocket Island is another share or lot.

The lot at Samit is the lot of the heirs of  
Thomas Rogers deceased

The lot at Little Killingsgate with the lot at Long  
Island and half of the lot at Pocket Island  
above said is the lot of John Rogers

The lot at Satukit with the other half of  
the lot at Pocket Island is the lot of  
James Rogers:

It was mutually agreed upon by the parties above  
named that the privilege of the sea shoar be  
longing to all or any of the above menti-  
oned lands should lay and remain as  
formerly notwithstanding

upon the seventh day of March: 1694: 5<sup>th</sup>

the above named John Rogers and James Rogers  
Rogers deceased came to me and gave order for  
the Recording of the above said divisi-  
ons of land:

As attest: Tho: Daine

John Clerk

Upon the first day of November 1555 Sampson of Zolamagitt  
 being at the house of Josiah Cooke with his Sonne Simon and Samson  
 the Indian declared as followeth & promysed being seen etc and may  
 soon dye and my children may be wronged & desire this may be made  
 as my last will and I doe give unto my Sonne Simon my Sonne all my  
 land att Zolamagitt beginning at Pepragaussitt that river and so all  
 along Zolamagitt to the place where Sibbons kills some there being  
 a great rock by the water side there: And I doe give unto my  
 Cuffia Sibson from that great rock running up by a straight line  
 to another rock upon the hill so by into the woods so running to  
 the heaving pond this land I give to Sibson my Cuffia And from  
 the heaving pond to the bound of the land of Xomomo so to Josiah  
 Cooke I doe give to my Sonne Simon and my will is that if my  
 Sonne Simon dye the next in relation should enjoy it according  
 to the Customs of the Indians  
 In witness of Josiah Cooke.

The mark of I H Josiah Cooke

The mark of Samson

This 2<sup>d</sup> of January, 1665 Sampson the Indian  
 hath freely and absolutely sold unto M<sup>r</sup> John  
 Huxman and Josiah Cooke for the Towne of  
 his right and interest upon the shore all the  
 Whales and Blubber which is the quarter part  
 beginning at the beach point at the harbor mouth  
 and for along the shore to the Mother side  
 of the Linstons Island to the middle of the  
 Circle behind the Island which parts the  
 Linston and him  
 and for on the back side from the head of  
 blackfish river the Valley running to the sea  
 and for running towards Mansfield to a good  
 point  
 for and in Consideration whereof the Towne hath  
 freely and absolutely given unto the said  
 Sampson a little Island lying near some  
 Island called Squanatt

The mark of Josiah

The mark of Samson

The mark of Sagratom

41 Here as Thomas Mulford made his complaint  
to the town at a town meeting march 15<sup>th</sup> 1695  
that a great part of his twenty acre lot of  
upland at Little Billings was taken away by  
the line between the town and parish purchas-  
ers: where upon the town did appoint Samuel  
Knowles and Thomas Paine Junr. to view said  
lot to lay out to S. mulford in some other  
place so much as was wanting:

Pursuant thereto upon the twenty fourth of may  
the above named Samuel Knowles and Thomas  
Paine went to Little Billingsgate and viewed the  
land of S. mulford and measured what was  
remaining on the southerly side of the line  
between the town and parish and found it  
to be ten acres and it is bounded viz:

Beginning at the northwest corner where the  
line between the town and parish purchases  
comes over the marsh: and so easterly as that  
range or line runs to the north east corner of  
said mulford's marsh: and from thence westerly  
round by the marsh side to the first bound mark  
containing ten acres be it more or less:  
and the other ten acres was then laid out by  
said paine and knowles as followeth viz  
two acres of it being a small piece of up  
land lying in said mulford's meadow there:  
and the other eight acres of upland to make  
up the complement of twenty acres is upon  
the easterly end of bound broode land  
opposite to his other ten acres of upland and  
it is bounded on the northerly side by the  
line between the town and parish purchases  
beginning by the meadow side at a pine stump and  
so running up by said range westerly forty rods  
into the piece to a pine tree marked: and from  
thence southerly thirty and two rods to a pine  
tree marked and from thence forty rods  
easterly to another pine tree marked by the  
meadow side and from thence northerly thirty  
two rods along by the meadow side to the  
first bound mark:

as attest: Tho: Paine Towne

Clerk  
Samuel Knowles

Witness my hand



Where as Thomas Mafford Claimed  
 that the bounds of Almont are set at the  
 greater neck where his house now stands are  
 decayed and some of them lost:  
 we whose names are here unto subscribed  
 have settled the bounds there of as follows  
 beginning by the meadow line below his house  
 at a stone marked T M from thence running  
 northerly along by the highway to another  
 stone marked T M and from thence westerly  
 to a nother stone marked T M: and so running  
~~westward~~ further westerly to a nother stone  
 marked T M neere the Bank and from thence  
 southerly to a nother stone marked T M by  
 the meadow and so Easterly along by the  
 meadow to the stone first mentioned  
 August: 10: 1695.

Ben Gyanon  
 John Gaudin  
 Tho: Paine June

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the 20th day of October 1703 a parcel of meadow lying and being situate Eastward at Little Killingsgate at the Eastern end of Buzzards Island and this grant is approved by the major part of 7 men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town being about an acre and half but more or less and bounded viz. northerly by the lot of meadow laid out to the heirs of Mr Thomas Brine and westerly by the upland southerly by the bounds of it lot of meadow formerly granted to Robert Worsam and easterly by a creek or river (viz) the meadow formerly to Thomas Mafford and to him his heirs executors and assigns to have and to hold forever. Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the ninth day of March anno 1708 three or four acres of upland to be laid out to him in full place of the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town that Judge Nathaniel Convent of by the major part of 20 negative men being about four acres more or less lying on the western side of a little pond and swamp appertains to the heirs of Thomas died in it called in and is paid (viz) Beginning at a white oak tree marked by the swamp from thence running westward sixteen poles to a great white oak tree marked from thence running southward four poles to a stone marked G on a corner of a swamp and from thence along by the swamp side northward to the first specified bound being a white oak tree this land is granted to John George Thane to him his heirs and assigns forever and approved as aforesaid taken off Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted to Samuel Beeson of Eastham at a Town meeting in Eastham on the twenty sixth day of June 1700 a parcel of upland situate lying and being in the Eastward at a place commonly called Great Blackfish Creek on the northern side of the Creek or River on the northerly side of the swamp which joins to the pond at the western side of the pond a parcel of land containing by estimation three acres more or less and this grant is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town only with the condition that if or when the Town should come to divide divided lands or any part of them shall come to divide upon this land three Acres of land shall be accounted and settled as a parcel of the Town and the proposition of the Town concerning the old bounds shall have no effect by any such division said land bounded beginning at a stone in the swamp at the western end of the swamp from thence running northerly sixteen poles to a stone marked from thence easterly thirty and a half poles to another stone marked from thence southeasterly nine poles to a white oak tree by the side of the pond and from thence in a straight line and westerly by the pond and by the swamp on the northern side to the first bound specified Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

To all to whom these presents shall Come Mono  
and Sathamus his Son <sup>for</sup> <sup>with</sup> greeting. Know ye that  
wee the said Mono and Sathamus: Sathams of Sackville  
for are in Consideration of fifteen pounds sterling to  
us in hand paid by, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greene for himselfe  
and M<sup>r</sup> William Bradford Senior and others partners  
with them in the said purchase, with which Summe  
the said Mono and Sathamus acknowledging our selves  
fully Contented satisfied and good have freely  
and absolutely bargained and sold conveyed and confirmed  
and by these presents do bargain sell convey and  
confirm from us the said Mono and Sathamus our  
and ours of our having unto M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greene  
and M<sup>r</sup> William Bradford and the rest of their  
partners in that purchase and every of those heirs  
and assignes for ever. A Certain tract of land  
upon Manamoyss and Maumsteacht part of Sackville  
Land bounded as followeth: upon the western  
side into certaine marked trees at the western  
of a pond called Aquansted on with the North  
with the sea on the east to lands bought by M<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Greene and M<sup>r</sup> William Bradford to a little  
brook by Manumsteacht and on the South so far as  
the bounds of the Sathams of Sackville doe or  
have extended: to have and to hold all the above  
said lands with brooke Swamps timber: or: with all  
ad singular the appurtenances therunto belonging  
to the said M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Greene and M<sup>r</sup> William  
Bradford and the rest of their partners for  
ever for the true performance of all which  
wee Mono and Sathamus bind our selves and our  
heirs firmly, by these presents in witness hereof  
wee have sett to our hands and seals this  
24<sup>th</sup> of June 1643

Witnessed sealed and delivered  
the day and year  
above mentioned

The mark of O. Mono

The mark of W. Sathamus

Josiah Cooke  
Daniel Cole

for as much as this deed was made and dated before the  
printed law that all deeds should be acknowledged the  
printed lawes allowing these deeds before that <sup>time</sup> dated to  
be notwithstanding in force: therefore these being  
by law allowed as Authentick: they are by the  
law acknowledged: & you may be assured:

J James Cudworth assistant

A parcell of Land appertaining to a Company of persons commonly  
known by the name of merchants or the Company purchased by them  
of the Indians lying at a place called Tuckah and Passapatan  
part of this Land are devised by last to this said Company  
to their heirs assigns executors administrators or assigns for ever

These lands, beginning at a maple tree on the top of a little knoll on the north side of a pond at the corner of a Indian field commonly called Sicks man's field. So ranging northward to a pine tree marked by a rock on the west side of a little pond that has a run into the sea.

The first lost Nicholas Snow from the Indian Sound; to a point  
crossed at the side of an Indian field, now a good work  
leaving a sufficient drift high way between the South side  
the Swamp and the North end of the land. So running southerly  
six acres in length into the woods

The second lot Edward Barker from the pine tree marked being near  
know found to another one marked by a little Swallow. Leaving  
a sufficient drift high way as before. So running southerly  
six acres in length into the woods,

Ch<sup>rd</sup> third. Capt M<sup>r</sup> William Bondford Dorchester it being but  
half a glass from Edward Georges bound to the westward  
too by a gully & swans. So leaving a sufficient trail way  
as before and running southerly six acres in length into woods.

The South West Joseph Rogers on the Eastern side of the  
high way that is lost running quite through into the woods  
from a marked tree is a tree marked near the place formerly  
called the Stake. So leaving a sufficient high way as formerly  
running southerly six rods in length into the woods

See list toll on William Gallows  
lawfully posted by Daniel Cole. Beginning at Joseph Rogers  
bound near the stake. Go to a marked tree by the path. Then  
leaving a sufficient distance (right way) as above and running  
six acres in length into the woods.

The first lot is Mr John Howland being half a slave bay  
at Nayds Cole pond. and so to a marked tree ~~at the end of~~  
one of these lots <sup>following</sup> and by a straight line from the end of the  
Swamp to a rock upon the edge of a hill at the end of the  
plantation so this lot also running six acres in length into the woods

67 The Sowain Lot Thomas Clarke and Experiences Michael from  
Mr Howland found to a tree marked at a little distance from  
So running six arms in length into the road, into some  
two large graves.

The sight left Mr Thomas prone - from a tree marked at  
a little maple swamp to another marked two running  
acres in length - into the woods, this being all the

2nd. Hingler left Stoner. I saw from Mr. Thomas' place  
bound tree to another marked tree. Being a little red oak  
So running zig across in length into the woods.

The tenth lot Giles Hopkins from Stephen Doane born  
tree to another marked tree on the north side of the path  
so running six acres in length into the woods

All these bolts running upon the same line as the  
Indian line dot. Schwann them and by.

Takino

Other small portions of land being between the right  
way at the lower end of the great lotts and the sea side

The land from the pine tree by the woods which is the out-  
of the Indian bounds and go to the sea b<sup>e</sup>. and to the pond  
eastward a red oak marked by the pond side and from thence  
northward a tree marked toward the sea b<sup>e</sup>. is the  
William Bradford M<sup>r</sup> Thomas. Prentice the one half  
and to Joseph Rogers the other half.

Trakeenerhunde haben 1897

Laid out to Mr John Hoffman four five acres  
of upland meadow which he bought of Mr  
Thomas Green lying by the pond side right the  
boundary between the Indians and the quarter against  
the point of water at sunset at boundary line  
as the fence now runs and led to the pond: also  
along a passage for leading to the pond side  
gate on barge: recorded this: 22<sup>th</sup> of March: 1679

Laid out to Mr John Hoffman four five acres  
of upland meadow on which he bought of  
Mr Thomas Green lying on the south side of  
the pond at boundary line from land of the  
Indians which was a line of boundary: into land  
of Mr Green which was running upwards in length  
to a maple tree standing in a little  
swamp: the East was side which is  
the boundary between him and Mr Green

Approved upon by the purveyors that Mr Thomas  
Green should have twenty acres of land  
to be bought more convenient that was not  
before: laid out: in consideration that he  
gave lot as was contracted was not the  
land as he objects and likewise because he fell  
in about front of six plantation in the lot  
at great length

Com along on the above said twenty acres of  
land: is laid out to Mr Thomas Green for his  
to land and to go for order: the first ten  
of land lying on the south side of great pond  
beginning at Nicolas Green's eastern boundary  
the running Easterly ten acres breadth: to a  
dead old tree marked from land southward  
an acre: to a maple tree marked in  
a little swamp from south westerly to  
Nicolas Green's house: and the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
more five acres of the above said twenty acres  
taken up by Mr Thomas Green lying between the  
land of the Indians and the pond: the boundary  
line of the above said twenty acres  
as by the Thomas Green's adjoining to the  
land of the Indians: the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1679

from the two last bound marked trees (firstly a red oak marked  
by the good side and a tree marked toward the good side lying in the  
bounds of Mr William Bradford Thomas Pratts and Joseph Rogers  
to the brook going up between the good and the brook to two  
marked trees between two swamps and so running up the swamps  
to another tree marked over a glough and from thence westward to a tree  
marked near the Indian path and from thence to a tree marked near  
the good side against the Island in the pond this is Stephen Dears  
and Giles Hopkins to be divided between them.

The first lot Thomas Clarke and Experience Mitchell  
from the brook before mentioned to a marked tree by the good  
that is at the lower end of the great lot at the well end of the lot  
the north end of this lot is the good side from the fore said brook  
this ground lot to Edward Bangs six acres broad at each  
end trees marked

The third lot Nicholas Snow to two marked trees between the  
good and the good side

The fourth lot Mr John Howland and to Mr William Collier  
Mr Collier land being lawfully possessed by Daniel Cole lying  
from Nicholas Snow bound to two marked trees which are  
between the corner of the Swamp and the good side lying on a square

Other small portions of land  
lying at Hambskett

The first lot to Mr William Collier now lawfully possessed  
by Daniel Cole beginning at a white oak marked being the first  
lot towards Hambskett four acres in breadth to a marked  
tree and two acres in length ranging north and south

The second lot Stephen Dears eight acres in breadth from  
Mr William Collier bound to a marked tree by a little gutter running  
two acres in length

The third lot Edward Bangs eight acres in breadth from  
Stephen Dears bound to another marked tree being two  
acres in length

The fourth lot Giles Hopkins ten acres in breadth  
from Edward Bangs bound to another marked tree and  
running two acres in length

The fifth lot Thomas Clarke and Experience Mitchell  
ten acres in breadth from Giles Hopkins bound to a marked  
tree near T. A. running two acres in length

The sixth lot Mr William Bradford from Thomas Clarke  
bound five acres broad to another marked tree so running  
two acres in length

The seventh lot Mr John Howland five acres in breadth from  
Mr William Bradford bound to a walnut tree on the west side  
of a little brook running two acres in length

The eighth lot Mr Thomas Pratts from Mr Howland bound  
to a black oak <sup>marked</sup> upon the top of a hill near the

The ninth lot Nicholas Snow four acres from Mr  
Thomas Pratts bound to a tree marked over a little brook only  
east side so running two acres in length

The tenth lot Joseph Rogers twelve acres in breadth a  
marked tree by the common side from thence to another  
marked tree by the brook side that runs into Joseph Rogers

The eleventh lot Nicholas Snow being six acres of  
upland and two acres of meadow lying upon the west  
side of a little brook from the corner of the north  
that runs into the meadow is a marked tree at  
the head of the meadow that parts the town and  
the purchasers this upland lying along by the  
side of the meadow

March the third 1665

Joseph Cook Clerk taken



Granted to George Brown Senior to him his heirs and  
 assigns for ever two parcels of upland in the bio of  
 his money part of meadow which he should have had in  
 the division of meadows in Saffham in the year 1703  
 which two parcels of land are lying and being in capite  
 on the southerly side of Silver Spring Creek the one  
 parcel bounded (viz) beginning at a pine bark marked now  
 side of Samuel Higginset meadow so running southerly  
 by twenty two pole to a pine tree marked from thence  
 southerly by thirty two pole to a pine tree marked from thence  
 southerly by four pole to a white oak tree marked by a brook and so  
 thence westerly by the top of y<sup>e</sup> Bank to y<sup>e</sup> first bound the other  
 parcel yet more southerly on the same side of the creek begin-  
 ning at a maple tree marked by a brook side so running southerly  
 only six or seven pole to a red oak tree marked from thence easterly  
 fourty pole to a pine tree marked from thence northerly six or seven  
 pole to a swampy tree marked by a brook side from thence westerly  
 by at the brook runs to y<sup>e</sup> first bound Springfield the two par-  
 cels of land are granted by the town to George Brown a  
 son of his and laid out and bounded by the negotiators the  
 subscribers here unto and approved by them  
 Recorded September the 29<sup>th</sup> 1705

p John Bain Town Clerk { Saml Freeman  
 { Nathl Snow  
 { Saml Paine

taken off

The first lot Mark Snow from Goodman  
 Small to Richard Higgon a stone at the  
 upland side and a stake in the meadow by the  
 Creek side being upon the elbow of the Creek  
 The fourth lot Richard Higgon from Mark  
 Snows bounds as the Creek runs to M<sup>r</sup> Doane  
 bounded by a stone at the upland side and a stake  
 with a stone in the meadow and goes to range to the  
 Creek which is the bounds between them

The sixth lot M<sup>r</sup> Doane from Richard Higgon  
 bounds to Josiah Cooks being two stakes or stones  
 by them to range down to the Creek or salt pond  
 which is the bounds between them Josiah Cooks  
 leaving the point of the founte running into the  
 meadow on the other side the little Creek or salt pond  
 attending as the range bears betwixt them to the  
 river not going over any Creek that is a tributary  
 to the river and any other now or hereafter

The ninth lot Josiah Cooks from M<sup>r</sup> Doane to  
 Lieutenant Rogers bounded between them by a little  
 Creek for running up to the beach with the end of the  
 founte below Goodman Rogers attending as the range  
 carries it between M<sup>r</sup> Doane and him <sup>not out of sight</sup> upon any other <sup>boundary</sup>

The tenth lot Lieutenant Rogers from Josiah  
 Cooks to the river which is the founte that runs  
 from the beach in to the meadow excepting the river  
 end of it which is Josiah Cooks attending as it is  
 expressed in his record of his part of meadow

taken off





Know all men by these presents that Jabez Howland of the town  
 of Plymouth in the jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England  
 in Entire Heir with: So as knoweth me that for the in  
 consideration of the sum of five pounds to me lawfully satisfied  
 contented and paid, raised by the Town of the town  
 aforesaid in the party distinct aforesaid Merchant: it herewith  
 I do then witness my full power, full power and power and  
 thereof and of each part and well thereof the sponsor  
 against and against the said Thomas Clarke his heirs  
 Executors and Administrators for ever by these presents have  
 given and absolutely bargained alienated and sold conveyed and  
 confirmed and by these presents do bargain alienate sell  
 convey and Confirm from me the said Jabez Howland  
 and my heirs to him the said Thomas Clarke and his  
 heirs and assigns for ever: Two parcels of upland ground  
 lying and being in the Township of Eastham in the jurisdiction  
 aforesaid all or near Sandusett Mill: which said lands  
 the said Jabez Howland have hitherto sold and conveyed  
 by virtue of a deed of gift given and made over unto me by  
 my honored father Mr John Howland deceased which deed of  
 gift bearing date the twentieth fourth Day of June 1660 con-  
 taineth five hundred and thirty and two the one of the  
 said parcels of land lying and adjoining unto other adjoining  
 unto the said Clarke on the West side five furlongs and  
 unto Sandusett aforesaid being the first lot from the  
 Indian bounds all the said Sandusett: Containing halfe a  
 shewe: Bounded on the West side with a tree between  
 Daniel Cole and him marked and on the easterly side with  
 a tree marked standing at a little distance from the  
 house of the said Thomas Clarke the fourth last  
 and the my land now sold at aforesaid: as also five acres  
 more or less more or less lying all or near Sandusett  
 aforesaid towards the sea being the easternmost lot by  
 the sea side and the fourth lot in ~~the~~ Number  
 from the little brook that comes out of the pond and  
 runs into the sea: To have and to hold all those my  
 two parcels of upland ground bounded as aforesaid  
 with all my right title and interest of and into the same  
 with all and singular the appurtenances belonging thereunto  
 unto the said Thomas Clarke to him his heirs and assigns for  
 ever: The said premises with all and singular the  
 Mode manners profits privileges and appurtenances that  
 both or may belong or appertaine at any time hereunto  
 or to any part or parcels thereof with all and singular  
 the appurtenances privileges and appurtenances heretofore  
 and heretofore appertaining thereunto: or to any part or parcels  
 thereof with all my right title and interest of and into the  
 same: to have and appertaine unto the only proper  
 use of him the said Thomas Clarke to him his heirs  
 and assigns for ever: And to be holden of our sovereign  
 Lord the King as of his Manor of East Greenwich in the  
 County of Kent in the Realm of England in free and  
 Common Service and not in Capite nor by Knights  
 Service nor by the rent and services thereof and  
 thereby due and of right accustomed: force and Claim  
 and clearly acquitted of and from all other and for  
 more gifts grants bargains sales leases Mortgages  
 judgments entanglements and incumbrances whatsoever  
 have made payment or omitted or done by me the said  
 Jabez Howland or by my privy procurement or know-  
 ledge: and warranting the sale thereof against all  
 persons whatsoever that by my right or title might  
 claim any right or title of or into the said  
 premises or any part or parcels thereof giving and

herely granting Liberty unto the said Thomas Claiborne  
or his attorney, to remove and remove these persons  
or to cause them to be removed or removed in his  
Majesties Court at Plymouth aforesaid or in any other  
of his Majesties Courts of New England according to the  
usual manner of removing Indians and Indians in such  
cases are provided for by the laws of the  
said New England have full power my hand and seal  
this twentieth day of February Anno Domini one  
thousand six hundred forty and three

Witness my hand and

seal in the

presence of Ammi Nehemiah Corbett

Nathaniel Morton

Jabez Howland

This Deed of sale was acknowledged  
the first day of March 73  
by Jabez Howland before  
me Constant Southworth assistant

A parcel of upland granted to John  
yonger Containing twenty four acres more or  
less bounded bize lying on the west side  
of the high way, from going to the mill  
between the high way and the wood a white oak  
marked off the North side  
running North west to the high way and  
again two marked at for along by the  
high way side to a black oak marked  
and from there running south west to the  
pond: More forty six acres of land  
granted to the younger about half a league  
the easterly side of the pond about four  
bounded bize a white oak tree marked at  
the south end of the pond <sup>near</sup> the pond  
and the high way running between the pond  
and the field and from the bound  
marked before mentioned at the south  
end of the pond running south west to a  
white oak marked by the side of a  
hollow from there running North west  
to another tree marked at the end of  
the plaine from there running north west  
westward to a great white oak marked  
thence about half a league granted to  
the younger <sup>at</sup> wood by way of exchange  
with the younger for other lands that were  
in the younger's woods of will further  
witness by deed under his hand and seal  
to a bond for lands granted to John  
at wood junior to him his heirs or assigns  
John's nature or assignee to have and to  
hold for ever the 18<sup>th</sup> of January 1674

John Barre there hath been many Complaints that the  
at wood hath found up the high way, that was allowed on  
the East side of the high way, <sup>pond</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>whole</sup> <sup>name</sup>  
are under written went together and found the above high  
thence up yet that there was no way to pass on the East  
side of the pond but through the water on our farm  
and for we bounded out a way along the East side of  
the pond bize a stake with a stone by it on the corner  
of the <sup>at</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>North</sup> <sup>end</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>pond</sup> and from thence  
to another stake and stone by the side at wood he found  
a little below the at woods Corner bound and  
from thence to another stake and stone about forty  
feet from the pond within the orchard found and from  
thence to a great stump at the easterly Corner of  
the at woods house and from thence to a stake  
and stone forty feet from the pond side within the  
field from thence to another stake and stone  
on the East side and from thence to the  
where the Corner bound bize a great stump and stone  
by it and from thence to another stone and stone by it  
on the out side of the younger's land  
Witness this 12 of May 1692 John Barre  
Joseph Barre

meadow of the purchaser on the fourth side of  
great Main street: laid out an lot for the  
purchaser as follows: viz:

The first lot Edward Dwyer in the North West the bank  
bounded West to Edward Dwyer a pine tree marked upon  
the upland on a little point and a stake in the Marsh  
West to the beach two acres more or less

The second lot Edward Dwyer bounded running from  
towards the Mouth of the river from the upland to the beach  
and from a pine tree upon a little point of upland and  
a stake in the marsh: which are the bounds between  
Edward Dwyer and him on the West side and on the  
East side next to Giles Hopkins a stake upon the  
upland and another stake in the Marsh near the  
beach containing two acres more or less

The third lot Giles Hopkins one acre running out  
a little from the Mouth of the Marsh to the beach bounded  
next to Edward Dwyer on the West side and a stake  
upon the upland and another stake in the Marsh  
near the beach: and on the East side between  
Edward Dwyer and him a little walnut tree  
marked upon the upland and a stake in the Marsh  
near the beach: and one acre over the Creek West  
to the beach bounded between the Creek and the  
beach: two acres in all more or less

The fourth lot experienced Marshall lying along  
by the upland side bounded at the West side  
next to Giles Hopkins a little walnut tree marked  
upon the upland side running along the upland side  
East side to a white oak tree marked on the top  
of the bank: between Mr Howland and him and for  
down into the meadow to a stake in the meadow  
a little Creek and for West side upon a straight line  
thorough the meadow to the end of a ditch between  
Giles Hopkins and him: containing two acres more  
or less

The fifth lot Mr John Howland lying next to experienced  
Marshall bounded at the West side and a white oak  
marked on the top of the bank and for down into  
the meadow to a stake in the meadow by a little Creek  
and along by the upland side East side to a white  
oak tree marked by the upland side and for down into  
the meadow to a stake in the meadow and over a  
Creek or salt pond and for West side on a straight  
line to the other stake above mentioned containing  
two acres more or less

The sixth lot Mr Thomas Clarke lying next to Mr  
Howland and for running East side along by the upland  
side to a white wood tree marked in a little swamp  
or flow and down into the meadow to a stake over  
a little Creek and for West side along the meadow  
bounded by stakes to Mr Howland's bounds containing  
two acres more or less

Taken off look over leaf



The seventh lot Daniel Cole Containing two acres  
more or less lying between Mr Thomas Clark and  
Joseph Rogers bounded at the west by a  
a white oak tree marked standing in a swamp  
or flow and to a stake in the meadow over a  
little creek and running easterly along by the  
side to Joseph Rogers boundary to a little point  
of upland and for to a stake in the meadow  
against the said point and bounded by stake in  
the meadow to the first stake before specified  
which is the bound between Mr Thomas Clark  
and him: Now lawfully purchased and possessed  
by Mr John Freeman senior.

The eighth lot Joseph Rogers beginning at  
Daniel Cole: viz: at a little point of upland  
and a stake in the marsh which are the boundary  
at the western end and for along the upland for  
soft southerly over a little brook to a point of  
upland and a white oak tree marked and for  
down into the meadow over a little point of upland  
to a stake and for to the river and for along  
as the river runs to a stake in the marsh near  
a little creek by the river front and for  
from that stake upon a straight line to the  
stake before mentioned standing in the marsh which  
was the westerly bound between Daniel Cole and  
him. Containing two acres more or less: Now  
lawfully purchased and possessed by Mr John  
Freeman senior.

The ninth lot ~~Mr Thomas Rogers~~ <sup>beginning</sup>  
from Joseph Rogers boundary and for along by the upland  
side over a little creek or run of water to a  
white oak tree marked ~~in the marsh~~ <sup>upon the</sup>  
upland and for along to the creek by a  
little Clump of water ~~or stake~~ <sup>containing two acres more</sup>  
or less: Now lawfully purchased and possessed  
by Mr John Freeman senior: also a small  
parcel of upland lying upon the above said  
meadow of Mr Thomas Rogers: granted by the  
purchase to Mr John Freeman senior  
upon the consideration of selling of sundry  
that arose between the said Freeman and the  
purchasers about the bounds of the above said  
meadow wherein the matter was taken up and  
judged on both sides: the said upland is bounded  
viz: lying between Joseph Rogers and Michael  
Lar, now: on the westerly side next Joseph Rogers  
a white oak tree marked: FF: and on the easterly  
side over a little brook <sup>two trees marked by</sup> which  
the range is to go by up over the corner of  
the swamp until it meet with Joseph Rogers  
range: Containing two acres more or less

Taken Off

March the 15: 1676



The tenth lot Mr William Bradford began  
from Mr Thomas Greene: to Michael, then  
bounded by the first turning of the Creek where  
Cone to the upland against a point of upland  
on the other side the Creek which Cone down to  
the river and for downward as the Creek  
to Mr Thomas Greene bounds

The eleventh lot Michael, then beginning from  
Mr William Bradford and for a long the up-  
lands to a marked tree near the head of the  
meadow which is the bounds between the former  
the gardeners and for down through the  
to the Creek or run of water and for as the  
Creek runs a long down to Mr William Bradford  
bounds containing two acres more or less

renewed by me from order by the gentlemen  
this: 13<sup>th</sup> of May: 1677: Mark Snow Clerk  
72.

It is to be understood that although these afore-  
said meadows are but now renewed: they have been afore-  
time laid out to the several persons before  
who were the proprietors of them ever since  
March the third: 1665

Broken Marsh ground of the gardeners  
lying on the southerly side of Mansfield  
meadow laid out and bounded as follows  
the main river and other meadow formerly  
laid out next to the upland side

The first lot beginning Michael, then  
toward the beach below against his other meadow  
formerly laid out for to the river and on the  
southerly side bounded by stakes between Mr  
Bradford and him and for running Northerly  
down to the river containing one acre more  
more or less

The second lot Mr William Bradford half an  
acre lying next to gardeners Michael bounds  
by stakes at the upper end against other meadow  
formerly laid out next to the upland and on the  
southerly side by stakes between Mr Howland and  
him and for running Northerly down to the  
river twenty fathoms in breadth containing  
one acre and a half more or less

Taken Off

The third lot Mr John Howland halfe a phace  
being next to Mr Bradford bound at the upper  
by stakes against part of his other meadow formerly  
laid out by the upland and on the easterly  
side by stakes between Edward Thang and him  
running Northwesterly down to the river fronting  
eleven poles in breadth containing one acre and a halfe  
more or less

The fourth lot Edward Thang a whole phace  
being next to Mr Howland bound by stakes at  
the upper end next to other meadow formerly  
laid out by the upland and on the easterly side be-  
tween Mr Thomas Clark and him bound by stakes  
running down to the river fronting eight  
poles in breadth containing three acres more or  
less

The fifth lot Mr Thomas Clark halfe a phace  
being next to Edward Thang bound by stakes  
at the upper end next to part of his other meadow  
formerly laid out by the upland side and on the  
easterly side between Joseph Rogers and him  
by stakes for running Northwesterly down to an  
elbow of a Creek in the marsh coming out of the  
main river and from that elbow westerly to  
a stake in the marsh to Edward Thang being  
eight poles in breadth containing one acre or halfe  
more or less

The sixth lot Joseph Rogers a whole phace  
being next to Thomas Clark bound by stakes  
at the upper end against other meadow formerly  
laid out next to the upland and on the easterly  
side by stakes between Nicholas Snow and him and  
for running Northwesterly down to a Creek  
an elbow of which Creek of arily bounds the  
of Thomas Clark lot fronting six poles in breadth  
containing three acres more or less

The seventh lot Nicholas Snow a whole phace  
being next to Joseph Rogers bound by stakes  
at the upper end against other meadow formerly  
laid out next to the upland and on the easterly  
side between Steven Bone and him by stakes  
and for running Northwesterly down into the meadow  
to a stake near a Creek which is an arm  
of that Creek which bounds the end of Joseph  
Rogers lot and for along the Creek to  
Joseph Rogers bound by the Creek side  
fronting six poles in breadth containing three  
acres more or less

John

133

The eight lot Steven Deane a whole share  
lying next to Nicholas Snow bounded by stakes  
at the upper end against other meadow formerly  
laid out next the upland and on the easterly side  
between Giles Hoxkins and him by stakes and  
for running down Northwesterly into the meadow  
to stakes in the meadow between ~~the~~ the  
Creek that bounds the end of Nicholas Snow  
lot an another little Creek which comes out  
of the main river. a Mouth of broken meadow  
lying below that and the main river fifteen  
pole in breadth containing three acres more or less

The ninth lot Giles Hoxkins a whole share lying  
next to Steven Deane bounded by stakes at the  
upper end against other meadow formerly laid  
out next the upland and on the easterly side  
by stakes between Mr Thomas Jones and him  
and for running Northwesterly down to the main  
river and along the river to a little Creek and  
for a long that little Creek to a stake which  
bounds Steven Deane and him fifteen pole in  
breadth containing three acres more or less

The tenth lot Mr Thomas Jones half a share  
lying next to Giles Hoxkins: bounded by stakes at  
the upper end against other meadow formerly laid  
out next the upland and on the easterly side  
between Daniel Cole and him by stakes running  
Northwesterly down to the main river: eight pole  
in breadth at the upper end but broader next  
the river: Containing one acre and a half more  
or less

The eleventh lot Daniel Cole half a share  
lying next about Mr Thomas Jones bounded by  
stakes at the upper end next to other meadow  
formerly laid out between that and the upland  
and for by the main river as it runs to Mr  
Thomas Jones bound being a stake in the meadow  
Containing one acre and a half more or less

A Mouth of broken meadow lying below the side  
of sum of the lots of broken meadow on the westerly  
side of Mamfrakot Containing one acre and a  
half more or less bounded by stakes between two  
Creeks: and round as by the Creek and river: granted  
by the government to Edward George Steven Deane  
and Giles Hoxkins: in consideration of their other  
meadow being spoiled by the beach with sand  
blowing on it

all these foregoing meadows with a small parcel  
of upland were or shoud to be wroded by the  
government and accordingly, where

June the 16<sup>th</sup> 1677 ) For me Mark Snow

Taken

To all people to whom these presents shall come  
 Robert Wigan of Eastham in the Countie of New plimouth in  
 New England in amirica sendeth greeting; Know ye that the sd.  
 Robert Wigan for and in Consideration of a parcel of upland  
 Containing Twentie acres more or less lying upon the Eastern  
 side of a brook against a little place upon the beach bounded  
 by marsh land running southerly & easterly by the water side  
 and ~~the~~ by the woods according as it is recorded  
 in the Towne booke of Records of Land; granted by the Towne  
 to Joseph Rogers Junior deceased; Heir of Thomas  
 Rogers of Eastham in the Countie of New plimouth in New  
 England being lawfull heire to the aforesd. Joseph Rogers  
 his brother deceased; whereof and wherewith the sd. Robert  
 Wigan doth acknowledge himselfe fully satisfied and paid  
 and thereof doth exonerate and acquit and discharge the  
 sd. Thomas Rogers his heire Executors and Administrators  
 thereof for ever. And these presents hath freely fully and  
 absolutely by way of exchange bargained sold conveyed and  
 confirmed and by these presents doth exchange bargained sold  
 conveyed and confirmed unto the sd. Thomas Rogers his  
 heire Executors and assignes for ever all that his sd. own-  
 er-ship of upland Containing Twentie acres more or less lying and  
 being in a place called brook bounded lying on the East side  
 of Lieutenant Rogers and for running to William Mowatt  
 a true mark at the South East Corner and a true mark  
 at the North West Corner and for a pine tree marked  
 by the marsh side; allowing Lieutenant Rogers a high way  
 across the end of the land, according as it is recorded in the  
 Towne records of Land; Together with all his right and title  
 and interest of and into the sd. upland and the appurtenances  
 appertaining to the aforesd. Land belonging to the sd. Thomas  
 Rogers his heire and assignes for ever to be holden of our  
 Sovereign Lord the King as of the Mannor of East Greenwich  
 in the Countie of Kent in free and Common Service and not in  
 Capite nor by Knights Service; And with warrants against all  
 people whatsoever, from by or under the sd. Robert Wigan  
 or by his title Claiming any into title or interest of and into  
 the sd. Land or the appurtenances belonging to it whatsoever  
 and the sd. Robert Wigan doth further Covenant and grant by  
 these presents that it shall and may be lawfull too and for  
 the sd. Thomas Rogers either by himselfe or by his attorney  
 to wound and pursue or cause to be wound or pursued  
 the title and honor of these presents in his Majesty's Court  
 of Chancery before the Governor for the time present according  
 to the usuall manner and Customs of wounding deeds and Evidence  
 in such Cases made and provided; In witness whereof the  
 sd. Robert Wigan hath to these presents set his hand  
 and seal this

signed sealed and  
 delivered in the presence  
 of us

Thos. Crosby  
 Jm<sup>rs</sup> Mowatt, Freeman  
 their marks

Robert Wigan an<sup>d</sup>  
 his marks

This first of June: 1671 The  
 above named Robert Wigan with  
 alse his wife made their appearance  
 before me and acknowledged this  
 above written to be their act and deed

John Freeman Jst

To all people to whom these presents shall come know ye  
 that of the within named Thomas Rogers of the law full heirs  
 to Joseph Rogers Junior deceased: for many good causes  
 thereunto moving Especially that m<sup>r</sup> father Lieutenant  
 Joseph Rogers hath and doth by these presents make me the  
 right and lawfull owner of tenent acres of his land on the  
 barby, next on market in the town of Eastham of the said  
 Thomas Rogers Inc. by this presents give great bargain  
 full assigne and make over unto m<sup>r</sup> Brother John Rogers  
 of Eastham in the jurisdiction of New England  
 America this within written land and all that land therewith  
 Confirmed to me with all privileges and annuities thereto belong-  
 ing unto the sd John Rogers to have and to hold to him  
 his heirs and assigns for ever to all true intents and  
 purposes as there within Confirmed to me as witness my hand  
 this twentieth eight of february in the year of our Lord one  
 thousand five hundred fourty and three

signed sealed and  
 delivered in presence  
 of us  
 Samuel Crocker  
 Stephen Spring

Thomas Rogers  
 Joseph Rogers

This 2 month: 77 Thomas  
 Rogers acknowledged this deed before  
 me John Freeman Ajust.

This present further testifieth that whereas Jonathan  
 Rogers late built and possessed part of the land here above  
 Comprised and assigned and made over to me the above named  
 John Rogers of the sd John Rogers for many good causes  
 and Considerations me thereunto moving Especially out of  
 my love and tender care to my natural Sister Elizabeth  
 Rogers the wife of Jonathan Rogers late and due by these  
 presents Cousenant and grant that it shall and may be  
 lawfull to and for the sd Jonathan Rogers and Elizabeth  
 his wife to live on and possess all building houses and lands  
 already occupied and improved by him the sd Jonathan Rogers  
 or hereafter shall be improved by him and Elizabeth his  
 wife for as long not what he hath already purchased and  
 betwixt that and the water side: with warranty against all  
 people that shall from by or under me John Rogers or  
 by my right or title laide any Challenge or Claim to the  
 above sd present during the time of the Natural life  
 of the sd Rogers and Elizabeth his wife as witness my  
 hand this twentieth eight of february in the year of our  
 Lord one thousand five hundred fourty and three

signed in the presence  
 of us  
 Samuel Crocker  
 Stephen Spring

John Rogers R marks

Taken off



Order made in view of lands of the parish of St. John at Salisbury  
in the great Indian field on the left by side of Salisbury river  
between the Indian in junior pastures and Salisbury river  
and allotted for to these persons following and recorded June 10  
14<sup>th</sup> 1680

The first lot Jonathan Savage beginning at the old Indian hedge  
next John Freeman junior's pasture bounded on the easterly side by  
the old Indian hedge as it now stands running in length up to another  
old Indian hedge that gave a Croft over towards Salisbury river  
and bound the head of these lands; running at the upper end in  
breadth twenty poles to a stake and stone which is the bound  
between Giles Hopkins and him; and at the lower end eight and  
one pole in breadth to a stake with stone which is the bound  
mark between him and Giles Hopkins and goes to run between  
them upon a straight line to the bound mark at the upper end  
before specified; it is to be understood that there is a right  
way for a Cart to go between the lower end of this lot  
and the House of mine below it

The second lot is of the Township from Jonathan Savage to  
Mr Tho: Clarke and Daniel Cole to a stake with stone being  
the bound between them running in breadth upon a straight line  
at the lower end eight and one pole; and in length upon a straight  
line between them up to the old Indian hedge to a stake  
and stone running in breadth at the upper end twenty poles  
from Jonathan Savage bound

The third lot is Mr Tho: Clark and Daniel Cole to be divided  
equally between them Daniel Cole to sit on that side next  
Salisbury river; running in breadth at the lower end upon a  
straight line from Giles Hopkins bound eight and one pole to a  
stake with stone which is the bound between them and  
William Twining alias Thomas Deane; and in length upon a  
straight line between them up to the Indian hedge to a stake  
with stone which is the bound between them at the upper end  
running in breadth from Giles Hopkins twenty poles

The fourth lot is William Twining alias Thomas Deane  
running in breadth at the lower end upon a straight line eight and  
one pole to a stake and stone in the corner of a swamp which  
is the bound mark between Mark Snow and them and goes  
running in length upon a straight line between them up to the  
Indian hedge to a stake and stone in a swamp which  
is the bound between them at the upper end and to run  
in breadth at the upper end from Daniel Cole twenty and  
one pole this lot having a little allowance at the upper end  
by reason of the swamp

The fifth lot is Mark Snow from William Twining to  
Mr Tho: Clark and Daniel Cole at the lower end by the swamp  
running in breadth at the lower end from William Twining  
eight and one pole about seven foot to a stake and stone  
being the bound mark between Mr Tho: Clark and him  
and goes running upwards in length upon a straight line  
between them to the Indian hedge or ditch to a stake  
and stone which is the bound between them there and  
running in breadth at the upper end from William Twining  
bound twenty and one pole this lot having been allowed  
as specified by reason of a great swamp which takes up  
great part of it

Taken Vff



The fifth lot is in the Clark from Mark Snow to Joseph Rogers bounded at the lower end by the swamp running in breadth from Mark Snow below eightens poles to a stake and stone being the bound between Joseph Rogers and him and for running in length between them upon a straight line to the Indian hedge or ditch to a stake and stone near the side of a round grassy field running in breadth at the upper end from Mark Snow bound twenty poles

The sixth lot is in Joseph Rogers from Mr Cho-Clark to Mr John Freeman junior bounded at the lower end by the swamp running in breadth from Mr Cho-Clark below eightens poles to a stake and stone being the bound between Mr John Freeman junior and him and for running in length upon a straight line between them up to the Indian hedge to a stake and stone which is the bound mark between them and in breadth at the upper end from Mr Cho-Clark bound twenty poles

per Mark Snow Clark

76

other female portions of lands of the parish of being a plant called little come growing on the further side of a path running northwards and laid out to these men whose names are as followeth the lots beginning at the northward end of the plant and run over the plant from one side to the other the knowle at the southward end not laid out according to: 19<sup>th</sup> 1682 bounded between both lot with stones at the lower end

The first lot Jonathan Stange 2 acres 13 poles in breadth

The second lot Mr Rowland and Daniel Cole 2 acres 13 poles in breadth

The third lot Lieutenant Rogers 2 acres 12 poles in breadth

The fourth lot Giles Hopkins 2 acres 12 poles in breadth

The fifth lot Mark Snow 2 acres 13 poles in breadth

The sixth lot William Ewing 2 acres 14 poles in breadth

The seventh lot Mr John Freeman 2 acres 14 poles in breadth

The eighth lot Mr Cho-Clark as witness 2 acres in breadth to the south

per Mark Snow Clark

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Special Meeting October the eleventh 1703 To John Sparrow of Eastham to him his heirs and assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow or sedge ground lying and being in Eastham on pebbly flats or low meadow lying between the southern part of pebbly lands and the beach and this grant is approved by the major part of 7 men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within the Town of Eastham and is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the northward corner a stake in a marsh from thence it runs southwest forty poles to another stake from thence northwards thirty poles to another stake and from thence thirty three poles straight to the first bound specified this lot of meadow was granted to John Sparrow in stead of a lot which he should have had granted him July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703

Recorded by John Parra Town Clerk

Taken off

To all people to whom these presents shall Come;  
 Thomas. paine. senior. of the town of Eastham: ~~gent.~~  
~~settling~~ in the jurisdiction of plimouth in New  
 England in America: Cooper: ~~gent.~~ ~~settling~~: know  
 ye that I the sd. Thomas. paine: for and in Consideration  
 of Nine pounds: to me in hand paid by: John. Young  
 senior of the same town and jurisdiction: above sd.  
 manner: the receipt whereof: I do acknowledge: my  
 selfe fully satisfied and paid: and thereof and of order  
 part thereof doo: acquit. Exonerate. and discharge the  
 said John Young his heirs. Executors. and administrators  
 and assigns, of them for Ever; as for diverse other good  
 Causes me therunto Especially movingly, the said John  
 have freely and fully granted. bargained. sold. conveyed.  
 and confirmed: and by these presents doo grant bargain  
 sell. convey. and confirm. unto him the sd. John. Young  
 his heirs. and assigns. for Ever: all that my parcel  
 or parcels of upland lying and being in the Township  
 of Eastham: above sd. viz. lying upon a place Commonly  
 called apoth: on the westward side of Youngs Cove  
 Containing fiftene more more or less: bounded adjoining to  
 Nicholas Snow. his bounds; Next the Cove two small  
 white oak tree marked; for running from thence to an-  
 other white oak tree marked: between Nicholas Snow  
 and him: from thence to another tree marked: near the  
 Cove side; above sd. all these above sd. lands as they  
 appear more at large in the town books of records, with  
 all the members. with. priviledges. and appurtenances; to  
 the sd. land belonging: together with all my right title  
 and estate which I have or ought to have in all and  
 every the members parcels priviledges. and appurtenances  
 to the sd. bargained land belonging: Now or of late used  
 or reputed to belong therunto: To have and to  
 hold: the sd. bargained land with all and singular the  
 appurtenances. unto him the sd. John Young his heirs.  
 and assigns. for Ever; And to be holden of our Sovere-  
 igne Lord the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in  
 the County of Kent: in the Realm of England; in free  
 and Common Service: and not in Capite nor by Knight's ser-  
 vice nor by the rents and services therof nor by  
 due and of right accustomed; free. and Clear. and  
 Cleanly. acquitted. of and from all other. and former  
 gifts. grants. bargains. sales. leases. mortgages. incum-  
 brances. in franchises. in rumpences. whatsoever had.  
 made. suffered. or omitted. or done: by me the sd. Tho.  
 paine. or by my priviledges. or knowledge; and warrant-  
 ing the said therof against all persons whatsoever  
 that by my right or title might (claim any) right or  
 title of or into the sd. land or any part or parts  
 thereof: giving and hereby granting. liberte. unto  
 the sd. John Young: or his attorney: for and  
 for ever. these presents. unto Cause them to be ar-  
 rendered or provel. in his majesties Court at plim-  
 uth. above sd. or in any other of his majesties Courts  
 of records. according to the usuall manner of showing  
 deeds and evidences in such Cases made and provided

for witness whereof I the sd. Thomas paine 139  
have set hand and seal  
affixing sealed and  
delivered in the presence  
of us William walker  
John Doane junior

Tho: paine

This 29. of January 1676: the above named  
Thomas paine and Mary his wife made their  
appearances and acknowledged this above written to be  
their atts and deed before me

John Freeman Justice

76

To all people to whom these presents shall come John  
Majo senior of the town of Colliam in the jurisdiction  
of plimouth in New England in amerie. Greeting  
know ye that I the sd. John Majo for and in consideration  
of eight pounds to me in hand paid by John Younger  
of the same town and jurisdiction. about the summer  
the receipt whereof I acknowledge my self fully satisfied  
and able and free and of our part thereof do  
argue condonate and discharge the sd. John Younger  
his heirs. executors and administrators and every of them  
for ever as for diverse other good causes me thereunto  
especially moving by the sd. present have freely  
and fully granted bargained sold conveyed and  
confirmed: and by these presents do grant bargain  
sell convey and confirm unto him the sd. John Younger  
his heirs and assigns for ever all that my parcel of  
upland lying and being in the township of Colliam  
aforesaid viz: lying upon a plat Comonly called ponds  
on the west side of a Cove called Youngs Cove: grant  
ed unto me by the town containing ten acres more  
or less bounded viz: a marked tree by the Cove side  
near Thomas paines land; from thence westward to  
a tree marked upon a hill: from thence to another tree  
marked upon a hill: from thence Eastward to another  
tree marked near the water side; all this aforesaid  
land as it appears now at large in the Towne booke of  
records of lands with all the members rights privileges and  
appurtenances to the sd. land belonging together with all  
my right title and estate which I the sd. John Majo and  
or ought to have in all and every the members parcels  
privileges and appurtenances to the sd. bargained land  
belonging now or of late used reputed to belong  
thenceunto to have and to hold the sd. bargained  
land with all and singular the appurtenances unto him  
the sd. John Younger his heirs and assigns for ever and to  
be holden of our Sovereign Lord the King as of  
his manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in  
the Realme of England in fee simple and Comon Service  
and not in Capite nor by Knights Service nor by  
rent and service thereof and thereby out and of right  
assured

Taken off

Heirs and Heirs and Heirs, acquitted of and from  
all other and former gifts, grants, bargains, sales,  
sales, mortgages, incumbrances, incumbrances, incumbrances,  
whatsoever, had, made, suffered, or omitted, or done,  
by, or for, or by John Mayo, or by any person, or known,  
= ledge: acknowledging and owning my self at time  
of bargain making, to be the true owner and  
proprietor, of the said bargain, land, and warranting  
the said bargain against all persons, whatsoever,  
that by my right, or title, might, claim any right  
or title, or or into the said land, or any part, or part  
= toll, thereof; giving, and hereby granting, licence  
unto the said John Mayo or his attorney, to record  
or cause these presents, or to cause them to be  
recorded, or cause, in his Majesty's Court at  
Plymouth, aforesaid: or in any other of his Majesty's  
Courts of record, according to the usual manner  
of recording deeds, and documents, in such cases,  
made and provided; in witness whereof, I, the said  
John Mayo, have hereunto set my hand and seal  
this eight day of January one thousand six hundred  
seventy and six.

assigned sealed and delivered John Mayo  
in the presence of us  
Tho: Spence  
Edward Freeman

This 8 of January 1676 the  
above named John Mayo and  
Hannah his wife, made their  
appearances and acknowledged  
his above written to be their  
act and deed, before me.

Taken off John Freeman Justice

July 31 1694

This presents witness that whereas there was a case  
of difference depending between the inhabitants of  
the Town of Eastham and Major John Freeman  
Esquire Jonathan Stanger John Doane Mark Snice  
Joseph Cook Daniel Cole Sen; John Rogers Thomas  
= Samuelson Jonathan Higgins Samuel Freeman in the  
behalf of Governor Sprague Zibus Wigham Daniel  
= Cole the son of Job Cole Samuel his son and John Jenkins;  
Concerning title to undivided land within the Town  
= ship of Eastham aforesaid: The said Freeman with the  
rest above named and their respective attorneys to be the  
plaintiffs of the land within the Township of Eastham of the  
= Maine; The inhabitants of the Town have seen cause to make  
choise of Thomas paine junior Thomas Mayo and Samuel Knowley,  
and those persons above named called Towns purveyors having  
made choise of Major Freeman Esquire Stanger and Mark Snice  
to hear and determine the said difference and have signified their desire  
to stand to their determination as may appear by an order entered  
in the Towns books of order and orders for the Town of Eastham  
= Now therefore according to the trust Committed unto us, have carefully  
and diligently weighed and considered all circumstances and  
= place set before us; And do mutually agree and determine  
That the inhabitants of the Town shall make choise of  
= and continue in choise from year to year at the same time  
when other Towns choose for the year and choose five or seven  
= best persons inhabitants and Freeholders of fifty pounds at least  
of

= of Deal estate within the town; That shal have a Negatives  
boate in the disposing of al undivided lands within the Township  
that shal at any time hereafter be disposed of to any person or persons  
; That is to say, if the town shal be caused to grant to any person  
or persons at a town meeting any land for the future it shal not  
be committed to record nor attested their untill they are chosen as  
above shal have passed their major boate for it;

2<sup>d</sup> That al drift of fish that shal be cast on shore within the  
Township from time to time and at any time hereafter shal be disposed  
of for for publick sale for the Town;

3<sup>d</sup> That al the above inhabitants of the town shal pay twenty one  
pound in money at or before the fifteenth day of October next  
ensuing the date hereof; for the quieting the townes interest  
from M<sup>r</sup> Barnabas Lethropes demands: to be raised by  
1<sup>st</sup> equal proportion according to sword, more particularly interest  
within the Township comprising Captaine Sparrow  
Daniel Colson; Gerardus Citrus vinger; and Samuel Knowles  
for a small parcel of land which he lately bought of M<sup>r</sup> =  
= Lethrop;

4<sup>th</sup> That the st. Major John Freeman on signe Thanger, Mark  
Snow and the rest about named on Conditions above shal  
doe accept of for our selves and our heirs al the above  
inhabitants of the town of Eastham to be joint proprietors  
with us in al the undivided lands (and the great fland at  
Billingsgate) within the township of Eastham aforesaid to be  
enjoyed by them their heirs and assigns for ever.  
only therein referring to our selves liberty if we shal  
cause within a year after the date hereof to lay out  
to our selves eight acres of land a piece where we  
shal make choice of in the undivided lands from the North  
= only side of great black fish river and the bounds between  
the Towne and parsonage; The Mark Caldramore  
north at Billingsgate and the great fland aforesaid at Billings  
= gate only excepted. As witnesses our hands and seals the  
first day of August in the year of the Lord one thousand  
five hundred Ninety and four.

The above named John Freeman  
Jonathan Thanger and Mark Snow  
Samuel Knowles Thomas Majo  
Thomas Spaine junior appeared  
before me the day and year  
above written and acknowledged  
the above written to be their act and  
as a test Jonathan Sparrow  
This above written instrument was declared and ordered to be entered  
in this book which accordingly is done by the said  
instrument August 16<sup>th</sup> 1694 per Mark Snow Towne Clerk

John Freeman an (Seal)  
Jonathan Thanger (Seal)  
Mark Snow an (Seal)  
Samuel Knowles an (Seal)  
Thomas Majo an (Seal)  
Thomas Spaine junior an (Seal)

Taken Off



Granted by the Town to Richard Cooke  
 three acres of upland lying and being on  
 the northerly side of Church's Brooke in  
 the Towne Ship of Eastham. (C. 100) and  
 the Easterly side of Josiah Cooke seniors land  
 and it is allowed of by the men appointed  
 by the Town to have a negative vote in  
 disposing of lands and by them laid out  
 August: 8<sup>th</sup>: 1695. and bounded: viz: beginning  
 at the southwest corner at a great white  
 oak tree marked which is the corner bound  
 of Josiah Cooke seniors land there: and from  
 thence running southeasterly to the southerly  
 side of the brooke and from thence ranging  
 up easterly along by the southerly side of the  
 brooke forty pole till it comes opast to a  
 red oak tree marked on three sides on the  
 north side of the brooke: and from thence  
 oak tree ranging about north west upon a  
 strait line to a pine tree marked which  
 is the other corner bound of Josiah Cooke  
 land above: and from thence southerly  
 to the first bound made.  
 Recorded August: 8<sup>th</sup>: 1695

J. Paine Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to John  
 Smeat a parcel of land at Little Billingsgate where  
 his house now standeth containing seven acres  
 be it more or less (and it is allowed of by the  
 major part of the men appointed by said Town to  
 have a negative vote in the disposing of land with  
 in the same) and by them laid out and bounded: viz  
 beginning at a pine tree marked in the top of the swamp  
 a little to the northwestward of said Smeat's house  
 and from thence easterly sixteen pole to another pine  
 tree marked by the way side and from thence sou-  
 thesterly eight and forty pole on a strait line to an-  
 other pine tree marked on the side of a hill: and  
 from thence westerly twelve pole to a pine tree  
 marked by the swamp side: and from thence strait  
 over the swamp westerly to the westernmost part of  
 a little island of upland in the swamp and from thence  
 northerly along by the westerly side of the swamp  
 to the first bound made: Recorded: April: 23: 1700

J. Paine Town Clerk

Taken off



Recorded August 8<sup>th</sup>: 1895 P - to: Paine Clerk

One generation passeth away and  
another cometh but the no man knoweth

Amesbury 12/17/77

Recorded: April 23<sup>rd</sup>: 1700: Y No: Paine Town  
(Clerk)

Taken Off

Here as Josiah Cooke hath complained that the bounds of his land at the great neck are gone to decay and some of them lost: we whose names are here vnto subscribed being appointed by the sorne to Erect and settle bounds in such Cases have settled the bounds thereof as followeth viz beginning by the highway over against Thomas Mulfons how traveling house at a stone marked IC and from thence northerly along by the highway to another stone marked IC and from thence northerly to another stone marked IC and from thence northerly to another stone marked IC at the Corner of his orchard and from thence about north-east to another stone marked IC in the valley where the water some times runs out of the great pond and from thence northerly to another stone marked IC: and from thence Easterly to a stone marked IC and from thence Southeast down to the great pond and so southerly along by the pond side to a stone marked IC: BH which is the corner bound between Josiah Cooke and Joseph Harding. thence and from thence southerly to another stone marked IC. BH and from thence westerly to a stone marked IC: IH and from thence southerly to another stone marked IC: IH nigh the Corner of J. R. Mulfons meadow. This range of stones between Josiah Cooke and Joseph Harding ~~was~~ were settled by mutual Consent of both parties: and from this Corner bound stone Josiah Cookes range runs westerly to the stone marked IC first mentioned  
 August: 10: 1695

For Sparrow

John Doane

J. R. Paine June 1

X

At a Town meeting in Eastham May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1710 granted to John Morrick of said Eastham by said Town a parcel of upland at little Billingsgate to be laid out to him some where to the northward of Edwigs which said land is laid out and bounded by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within said Town and by them allowed and approved to be held and enjoyed to him the said John Morrick his heirs and assigns for ever. said parcel of land contains three acres more or less and lies to the northward of Edwigs toward the head of Duck Creek on the eastern side of the Roadway that goes from town to Billingsgate and is bounded (viz) beginning at a pine tree marked near sd Roadway from there it runs northerly twelve pole to a white-oak tree marked by the corner of a swamp from thence it runs Easterly thirty-four pole to a red-oak tree marked from thence southerly fourteen pole to a pine tree marked and from thence westerly forty pole to the first bound specified.

Recorded June 17<sup>th</sup> 1710 P. M. Paine Clerk

J. Paine

145

Where as Thomas Muller June hath complain  
ed that some of the bounds of his land where  
he now lives are gone decay and lost:

The whose names are under written being appointed  
by the Towne to settle bounds in such cases  
have settled the bounds there of as followeth  
Beginning at the Southwest Corner at a stone marked  
T M. by the Lerring pond and from thence run-  
ning northerly by the Highway to another stone  
marked T M and from thence Easterly to another  
stone marked T M. at the bottom of a white oake  
tree marked which was one of the former bounds  
of 3<sup>d</sup> land and from thence Easterly to a rotten  
stone marked T M. at the roote of a white oake  
tree which was another of the former bounds of  
3<sup>d</sup> land. nigh the Swamp adjoining to the Little pond  
and from thence East Southerly along by the Swamp  
on pond to another stone marked T M  
by the Little pond side in the rang between this  
land and the land of James Mayo. and from  
thence Southerly to another stone marked T M  
by the Lerring pond side these two bounds  
were settled by mutual consent of Tho. Muller  
and James Mayo. and from this stone Tho-  
muller's land runs westerly along by the Lerring  
pond to the stone marked T M first  
mentioned

19 August: 10: 1695

48

For Sparrow

John Doane

Tho. Paine June

Granted by the Town of Grafton at a Town meeting in said  
Grafton March 21<sup>st</sup> 1700 unto Samuell Knowles Senior Lib-  
erty to exchange his five acre lot of land on y<sup>e</sup> Eastern side of y<sup>e</sup>  
Town Cove and to take up land in said Town at the head of said  
Cove on the northern side of y<sup>e</sup> Swamp in y<sup>e</sup> land formerly met by  
now 3<sup>d</sup> land granted to 3<sup>d</sup> Knowles by way of exchange he laid out  
by the Major part of the men appointed to have an equal vote in  
dividing of land in 3<sup>d</sup> Town and bounded as followeth (viz) begin-  
ing at a great whitewood tree marked standing near the end of  
the long Swamp in that place from thence it runs northerly five  
poles to a stone set in the ground from thence westward eight poles  
to another stone near the middle of a little Swamp and from  
thence over the Swamp to another stone by the Swamp side  
from thence it runs westward up the hill eight poles to another  
stone and from thence it runs still westward six to nine poles  
lacking three foot to another stone set in the ground and from  
thence it runs Southward twenty and eight poles in a straight line  
to another stone set in the ground from thence it runs east-  
ward or South eastward twenty poles to another stone set in y<sup>e</sup>  
ground and from thence it runs in a straight line over the Swamp  
to y<sup>e</sup> first bound specified which is a great whitewood tree. his  
above said land bounded as it is described is granted to the  
above said Samuell Knowles by the Townsmen approved by  
the Major part of 3<sup>d</sup> Townsmen unto him his heirs and  
assigns to have and to hold forever on the conditions hereaf-  
ter specified (that is to say that the said Knowles shall  
when and as soon as he hath taken of his crop of small  
corn now growing on his 3<sup>d</sup> lot of land lying on the Eastern  
or South East side of the Town Cove which lot of land lye to  
the Eastward of the land of Joseph Miroick and is called five  
acres in the record. Then the 3<sup>d</sup> Knowles shall lay open his  
said lot of land and shall to be improved by the Town in y<sup>e</sup>  
same manner as all other common or undivided land with  
in 3<sup>d</sup> Town it or ought to be and that for ever valuing with  
any particular Rite or property thereunto on y<sup>e</sup> any part  
whereof only 3<sup>d</sup> Knowles shall have free liberty to take away y<sup>e</sup> same  
which enclosed 3<sup>d</sup> land at any time but if the 3<sup>d</sup> Samuell  
Knowles his heirs or assigns shall at any time hereafter take  
any above professed gains (by virtue of his former title)  
or shall take possession of 3<sup>d</sup> lot of land or any part thereof  
of them this grant shall be utterly null and void and it shall  
be lawful for the Town of Grafton to take possession and  
improve the above granted premises in the same manner as  
if this grant had never been

Taken off Recorded & John Doane Town Clerk

146  
 Granted by the Town of Eastham unto Samuel Knowles four acres of upland by way of exchange for his five acres of upland on the South side of the Town Cove. This grant of exchange was allowed and approved of by the major part of the men appointed by the Town to have a negative vote in the disposing of lands and major freeman also gave his consent that it should be laid out to said Knowles: nigh the head of great Nemasketit between the Cartway and the meadow of Steven Hopkins and it is bounded as followeth: beginning at the westerly corner by a rock marked K and from thence southerly about fourteen pole to a white oak tree marked nigh the corner of the meadow and from thence near the meadow about thirteen pole southerly to a white oak tree marked on four sides and from thence easterly fourteen pole to a stone marked K on the westerly side of the Cartway and from thence northerly by twenty and eight pole to another stone marked K and from thence westerly to the stone first mentioned being four acres more or less: granted to said Samuel Knowles by way of exchange to him his heirs and assigns for ever: upon condition that said Knowles his heirs or assigns shall not erect any Cottage or dwelling house upon said land or any part or parcel thereof for ever: and that said Knowles shall upon his own proper cost and charge make a sufficient way for to goe with a Cart at the north end of said land: Recorded March: 23: 1695

The: Paine Town Clerk

X

Know all by these presents that I Samuel Knowles of the Town of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in New England yeoman for and in consideration of four acres of upland granted and laid out to me: by the Town of Eastham nigh the head of great Nemasketit as by the above written Record may more fully appear: Have by way of exchange given granted bargained and sold Elience Ensigne and confirmed and by these presents doe give way of exchange give grant bargain sell Elience Ensigne confirmed unto the above said Town of Eastham these heirs successors and assigns for ever all that my five acres of upland lying and being in the Town Ship of Eastham on the South side of the Cove Commonly called the Town Cove next to Joshua Hopkins his land and bounded as by the Town Booke of Records more appear In witness where of I doe hereunto sett my hand and Seale the twenty thir day of March one thousand six hundred ninety and five alias

witness

Theo: Paine  
 John X Collings  
 marke

Samuel Knowles

the above named Sam<sup>l</sup> Knowles ap<sup>d</sup> to before me on 23 March 1695 and acknowledged & above written to be his act and deed as attest John Sparrow Gt<sup>y</sup> p

Taken

where as at a town meeting held at Eastham  
 march 9. 1696 there was a complaint made that  
 Samuel Coles land at pocket did cut off the high  
 way that goes on the northeast side of so land and  
 the bounds of so land being defective - town order  
 the men that were appointed to settle bounds of  
 lands namely Capt Sparrow and John George Daniel  
 Doane and Tho: Paine June to view so land and  
 highway and to set the bounds there of so as  
 the highway might not be annoyed and what land  
 the highway should take out of so lot to add to  
 some other part of the lot which might be most  
 convenient: where upon on the 23 day of march  
 afore said we went to so land and having viewed  
 both the land and highway did then settle the  
 bounds there of as followeth viz  
 beginning at the southeast corner of so land at the  
 south side a stone marked I C and from thence  
 northerly to a stone marked I C at the corner of  
 so land by the old Cartway from thence  
 westerly to another stone marked I C and from  
 thence westerly to another stone marked I C  
 and from thence about northwest to a stone  
 marked I C at the turning of the way and from  
 thence northerly to a stone marked I C  
 on the top of the hill nigh the old Cartway  
 and from thence near northwest over the  
 swamp to a stone marked S C on the top  
 of the plaine hill on the north side of  
 so swamp and from thence westerly to  
 a stone marked S C being nigh the high  
 way that goeth between this lot and  
 the land of Daniel Doane and from  
 thence southerly upon a straight line to a  
 stone marked F C nigh the  
 slough or gutter and from thence about  
 south east to a stone marked I C & R  
 which is the corner bound of the  
 land of Joseph Rogers.

Ben Sparrow

Daniel Doane

Tho: Paine

John Doane

Granted by the town of Eastham to Benjamin  
 Gorton his heirs and assigns for ever a  
 parcel of upland containing ten acres less more or  
 less (and it is allowed of by the major part of the  
 men chosen by said town to have a negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within the same and by them  
 laid out) bounded viz beginning at a pine tree marked  
 at the westerly side of a little pond (on the westerly  
 side of the Cartway as one goeth to Billingsgate at  
 halfway pond) and from thence ranging westerly on  
 a straight line forty pole to another pine tree marked  
 and from thence northerly forty pole to a red oak  
 tree marked and from thence easterly forty pole to  
 a pine tree marked and from thence southerly forty  
 pole on a straight line to the first bound marked  
 Recorded 27 April: 1700

of Tho: Paine town clerk

Taken

Whereas there was a case of difference  
 depending between the Inhabitants of the  
 Town of Eastham and Major John Freeman  
 Mark Snow Lieut. Jonathan Bangs John Deane  
 Josiah Cooke Daniel Cole Senr. John Rogers  
 Tho. Milford Jonathan Hicens and Samuel  
 Freeman (in the behalf of Governor Pierce) Titus  
 William Davies Cole. (the Son of Jobe Cole)  
 Samuel Cole and John Jenkins. Concerning  
 title to undivided lands within the Town-  
 ship of Eastham. for the quieting and settling  
 where of there was agents appointed by both  
 parties who did mutually agree upon several  
 articles under their hands and seals, as by an  
 Instrument bearing date August the first 1694  
 recorded in the 141 page of this Court may more  
 fully appear: where the said Major John Freeman  
 Lieut. Jonathan Bangs Mark Snow and the rest  
 above named did accept of all the above In-  
 habitants of the Town of Eastham to be Joynt  
 proprietors with them selves in all the undivided  
 lands within the Town-ship of Eastham. only  
 reserving liberty to lay out to selves eight  
 acres of land apiece as by said Instrument  
 may appear: Pursuant where unto upon the twen-  
 ty fourth and twenty fifth dayes of May, anno-  
 domini 1694 hundred ninety and five the above said  
 land was laid out and lots for the situation  
 and bounds where of are as followeth viz:  
 The first lot is the lot of Major John Freeman  
 containing six acres of meadow and two acres of  
 upland lying and being at Little Billings gate  
 the meadow lyeth on the north side of the Herring  
 River and it is bounded viz beginning at a pine  
 tree marked with a stone at the bottom it standing  
 upon the point of upland where the two arms of  
 meadow part: and from thence running southerly  
 upon a strait line to the Herring river rang-  
 ing to the middle of the sandy beach on the sou-  
 therly side of said river and from the pine tree  
 a fore said running Easterly sixty four pole to a  
 pine tree marked in the Ebb of the meadow and from  
 thence South and by East to said Herring River and from  
 thence westerly at the river runs to the rang-  
 ing of the meadow. Containing six acres be it  
 more or less: and the upland lyeth on the south  
 side of the Herring brooke at Little Billings gate  
 and it is bounded viz: beginning at a beach tree  
 marked by said Herring brooke a little to the  
 Eastward of the place where parish path com-  
 eth over the brook and from thence ranging  
 southerly eight pole to a pine tree marked  
 and from thence running twenty pole Easterly to  
 a white oak tree marked and from thence run-  
 ning northerly seven pole to a beach tree marked  
 on the bank by the brooke and from thence  
 running westerly by the brook side to the first  
 bound mark Containing two acres be it more or  
 less: To have and to hold to him his heirs  
 and assigns for ever

The second lot is the lot of Lieut. Jonathan  
 Bangs lying and being at Little Billings gate  
 at the place commonly known by the name of  
 Duck Creek containing two acres of upland and  
 six acres of meadow be it more or less the



Upland both on the southerly side of a 1 + 9  
Cove of meadow commonly called Samuel Mayo's  
and is bounded viz beginning at the southeast corner  
of said meadow and running from thence southeasterly  
about seven pole to a pine tree marked: from thence  
running about south-west twenty eight pole to another  
pine tree marked: and from thence due South straight  
down to the water: and from thence northerly round  
the meadow to the first bound. — — — — —  
The six acres of meadow both on the north side  
and the six acres of meadow both on the north side  
of the upland above said and it is bounded at the  
southerly end by the upland above said: and from  
thence running northerly a long belt across the upland  
in the river or bay taking in all the meadow and going  
to a pine tree marked on the easterly end of a cliff near  
the land that was formerly laid out to Sir Joseph  
Jorgens: To have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever. — — — — —

The third lot is the lot of John Jenkins and is  
now laid out and possessed by Lieut Jonathan Bangs  
containing six acres of meadow and two acres of up-  
land but more or less the meadow is part of that  
meadow commonly called and known by the name of  
at Little Billingsgate and it is bounded viz beginning at a  
pine tree marked between the meadow of Jethus widow  
and this meadow: and from thence running twenty  
one pole westerly to a red-oak tree marked on  
Griffiths Island and from thence running northerly  
upon a straight line to a pine tree marked on  
bound brooke Island and from thence running easterly  
by twenty one pole to a white oak bush marked  
with a pine knot by it on bound brook Island: and  
from thence southerly on a straight line over the  
meadow to the pine tree on Griffiths Island which  
was the first bound: and the two acres of upland  
lyeth on the cliff betwix Duck-creek and James his  
neck being the fourth lot there and it is bounded viz  
beginning at the edge of the cliff thus widening  
his lot and from thence running seven pole northerly  
on the edge of the cliff: and from thence running  
fifty seven pole into the woods To have and to  
hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever. — — — — —

The fourth lot is the lot of John Doane  
containing eight acres of Sedge meadow but more or  
less situate and being at Little Billingsgate at the  
neck commonly called and known by the name of  
John Doanes neck and it is bounded viz  
beginning at a pine tree marked on a point of upland  
on the southerly side of Samuel Mayo's meadow  
that was formerly granted and laid out to Samuel  
Mayo from thence running southerly by the upland  
side to the southermost point of upland: and  
from thence running south across the meadow to  
the bay and from thence running round said neck  
on upland by the river or bay to the creek that  
goeth in on the easterly part said neck unto Samuel  
Mayo's meadow and from said creek to the pine  
tree on the point above said which is the first  
bound of said meadow. To have and to hold  
to him his heirs and assigns for ever. — — — — —

The fifth lot is the lot of Marke Snow con-  
taining six acres of meadow and two acres of up-  
land but more or less lying and being at Billings-  
gate the meadow lyeth on the easterly side of James  
his neck so called and it is bounded viz: at the south  
end by a pine tree marked on a point of upland that  
runs down in to said marsh and from thence run-  
ning northerly by the upland side to another pine tree  
marked at the south side of the entering of said  
James neck and from thence running southerly in  
to the marsh to a little Island of upland that is  
taken off

in the meadow and from thence running southerly to a second island of upland that is a little distance from the first to a pine tree marked on the southwest corner of said Island and from thence running south-west down to the river or bay and from thence running by the river or bay easterly as the marsh flow lyeth to the first bound mark. and the two acres of upland lyeth at the southerly end of the great cliff between Duck Creek and James his neck and is bound viz beginning at a pine tree marked at the easterly corner in the woods, and from thence running westerly fifty-seven pole down to the cliff and so along by the cliff northerly seven pole and from thence easterly fifty-seven pole: and from thence southerly seven pole to the first bound mark to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever — — — — —

X

X

The Sixth Lot is the lot of Josiah Cooke containing six acres of meadow and two acres of upland but more or less lying and being at little Billingsgate: the meadow is part of the little river meadow soe called bounded viz: a red oak tree marked between the Jonathan Bangs his meadow and this and this meadow: on Griffiths Island and from thence running westerly twenty one pole to a pine tree marked on Griffiths Island and from thence running northerly upon a strait line to a pine tree marked on Bound brook Island and from thence easterly twenty one rods to another pine tree marked on Bound brook Island and from thence south-easterly on a strait line to the red oak tree on Bound brook Island which was the first bound and the two acres of upland lyeth on the great cliff between Duck Creek and James his neck bounded viz a white oak tree marked at the northwest corner and from thence running easterly into the woods fifty-seven pole to a forked white oak tree marked and from thence seven pole southerly and from thence westerly fifty-seven pole down to the cliff and so along by the cliff to the first bound tree to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever: — — — — —

The Seventh Lot is the lot of Daniel Cole son now laid out and possessed by his son Israel Cole. lying and being at little Billingsgate containing six acres of meadow and two acres of upland but more or less: the six acres of meadow lyeth on the southerly side of the Herwin river opposite to the Southeast corner of Griffiths Island and it is bounded viz on the eastern side by a pine knot by a little point of upland and another by the Creek which are the westerly bounds of a peice of meadow laid out to Jonathan Higenz and from thence northerly to the river and so round by the main river southerly to the end of a cliff where the main river comes nigh the cliff and from thence up easterly along by the upland side to the pine knot first mentioned and the two acres of upland lyeth one the cliff between Duck Creek and James his neck: being the second lot next marked snows and it is bounded: on the southerly side by the northerly side of the lot of said snow running seven rods broad and fifty-seven rods easterly into the woods to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever — — — — —

The Eighth Lot is the Lot of Samuel  
 Hix now laid out and possessed by Isaac Cole  
 lying and being at Little Billingsgate containing  
 six acres of meadow and two acres of upland bet-  
 more or less the meadow lyeth on the southerly side of  
 the Herring river oposit to the eastern end of major  
 Freemans six acres of meadow and it is bounded viz  
 at the westerly end a pick-pine stake set up about  
 a rod from the westerly end of an Island of upland  
 that lyeth in said meadow and from thence running  
 Easterly fifty-two pole by the upland to a pine tree  
 marked: and from thence running north and by west down  
 to the Herring river: so from thence running west-  
 ly down as the river runs untill it brings the  
 said pick-pine stake to bear South and by East from  
 the said river: and from thence on a straight line  
 to the said stake which is the first bound mark  
 and the two acres of upland lyeth on the south-  
 erly side of the Herring brook being a neck of  
 upland at the head of the meadow lying be-  
 tween the Herring brook and the Swamp and it  
 is bounded viz: beginning at a white oak tree mark-  
 ed at the Easterly end by the brook side and from  
 thence running southerly eight rods to a pine tree  
 marked: and from thence westerly down to a ma-  
 ple tree marked in the Swamp: and from thence  
 running westerly along by the southerly side of  
 the Swamp: and the southerly side of the Herring  
 brook containing the whole neck bet more or  
 less so have and to hold to him his heirs and  
 assigns for ever — — — — —

82 The ninth is the Lot of John Rogers now  
 lawfully possessed by James Rogers: lying and  
 being at Little Billingsgate containing six acres  
 of meadow and two acres of upland bet more  
 or less the meadow lyeth on the north side of the  
 Herring river nigh the mouth of it: and it is bound-  
 ed viz: beginning at the north east end at a pine tree mark-  
 ed by the end of the upland and from thence run-  
 ning along by the upland side westerly to another  
 pine tree marked upon the end of the hill a little  
 from the meadow oposit to a little Island of upland  
 from thence Easterly over the Creek to the plain where  
 there is a tree marked and so along by the north  
 side of the row of little Islands from plain to plain  
 unto the north east corner of a little plain of  
 upland and from thence northerly over the Creek  
 and marsh to a pine tree marked on Griffiths Island  
 which is the bound mark first mentioned: and  
 the two acres of upland lyeth on the souther-  
 ly side of Griffiths Island nigh the mouth of  
 the Herring river oposit to John Doane his  
 land and it is bounded viz: beginning at the Easterly  
 corner a white oak tree marked by the land side  
 nigh the head of a slow or muddy Creek and from  
 thence running northerly in to the woods twenty  
 pole to a pine tree marked: and from thence west-  
 southerly sixteen pole to another pine tree marked  
 and from thence running South Easterly twenty pole  
 to a white oak tree marked nigh the marsh side  
 and from thence Easterly sixteen pole along by  
 the upland side to the first bound mark  
 have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns  
 for ever — — — — —

The tenth Lot is the Lot of Thomas  
 Mulford lying and being at Little Billingsgate  
 containing six acres of meadow and two acres of

Isaac Cole

1571

meadow lying at the head of bound brook  
 Island the meadow is bounded as follows viz  
 beginning at the northerly end by a pine stump  
 at the top of the bank which is the bound  
 between the town of Castham and permit por  
 Chabers and from thence running east on a straight  
 line to pine tree marked on the main in the  
 rang between said town and Porchabers  
 and from thence running southerly to the bound  
 of said molford his other meadow which was for  
 merly granted to John Smalley and from thence  
 running westerly to a small white oak sapling  
 marked on bound brook Island and from thence  
 running northerly to the pine stump first mentioned  
 and the two acres of upland is bounded on the  
 north side by the south side of said molford's  
 eight acres of land that was allowed him  
 in lieu of what permit line took off from  
 his twenty acre lot which was formerly grant  
 ed to John Smalley and so running from a pine  
 tree marked at the southerly corner of said mol  
 ford's land eight pole along by the meadow side  
 southerly to a white oak tree marked and from  
 thence running westerly in to the woods forty pole  
 to a pine tree marked and from thence northerly  
 eight pole to another pine tree marked which is  
 the corner bound of said molford his other  
 land and so from thence easterly along the  
 rang of said molford's land to the pine tree at  
 the north side which is the bound first men  
 tioned. To have and to hold to him his  
 heirs and assigns for ever — — —

The eleventh lot is the lot of Jonathan  
 Higgins containing six acres of meadow and  
 two acres of upland situate and being at  
 Little Billingsgate the meadow lying in two  
 parcels the first layeth at the north east end  
 of Griffiths Island and it is bounded viz beginning  
 at the south east corner where the maine river  
 comes to the upland and so running by the north side  
 west northerly to another place where the maine  
 river comes to the upland and from thence as  
 the maine river runs down to the first bound  
 containing four acres be it more or less and the  
 other parcel of meadow lyeth on the southerly  
 side of the serving river: bounded beginning at  
 the easterly side of a pine point which is the  
 westerly bounds of a parcel of meadow former  
 ly granted to Governor Prentice and from said  
 pine point running westerly ten pole by the  
 Creek to a pine knot and from thence running  
 southerly to another pine knot by a little point  
 of upland and from thence running easterly nine  
 pole to the pine point above said containing  
 two acres be it more or less and the two acres of  
 upland lyeth on the north east corner of Griffiths  
 Island and it is bounded viz beginning at a black  
 oak tree marked at the upper end of a valley that  
 goeth up from the marsh and from said black oak tree  
 southerly ~~sixteen~~ pole to a pine tree marked  
 and from thence westerly twenty pole to ano  
 ther pine tree marked and from thence northerly  
 sixteen pole to another pine tree marked and  
 from thence easterly twenty pole to the first  
 bound made To have and to hold to him  
 his heirs and assigns for ever — — —

The thirteenth lot is the lot of the heirs  
of governor Dene now laid out on paper by  
Thomas Mays: lying and being at the east side  
and of bound brook island at little Billingsgate  
containing six acres of meadow and two acres of  
upland the meadow is bounded as followeth viz  
beginning at the north-west corner of the meadow  
that was formerly granted to John Smalley and  
from thence running westerly to the small white  
oak tree that is upon bound brook island that is  
the corner of Tho: mullard his upland and from  
thence running southward along the upland side  
to a pine tree marked and from thence running  
east to the creek and from thence to run north-  
easterly along as the creek now runs to the bound  
of the meadow granted to John Smalley afore said  
which was the first bound containing six acres  
be it more or less  
and the two acres of upland lyeth on the east  
side of bound brook island as above said  
it is bounded viz: beginning at a pine tree mark-  
ed on the southerly side by the bank side and  
so running northerly twenty pole to another  
pine tree marked by the bank side and from  
thence running westerly in to the wood sixteen  
pole to a small red oak tree marked and  
from thence running southerly twenty  
pole to a pine tree marked and from thence  
running easterly to the first bound mark  
containing two acres be it more or less  
to have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever

The fourteenth lot is the lot of Titus Wick-  
am lying and being at little Billingsgate con-  
taining six acres of meadow and two acres of  
upland be it more or less: the meadow lyeth  
in the meadow commonly called the little river  
meadow at Billingsgate lying between the island  
commonly called Griffiths island and bound brook  
island and it is bounded viz beginning at the  
southeast corner at a red oak tree marked by  
the highway on Griffiths island and from thence  
running westerly twenty-one pole to a pine tree  
marked on Griffiths island: and from thence  
running northerly a cross said meadow on a  
straite line to a white oak bush marked with  
a pine knott by it on bound brook  
island: and from thence running easterly twenty  
one pole to a pine tree marked on bound  
brook island on the westerly side of the  
highway that goeth over the meadow: and  
from thence running southerly over the meadow  
on a strait line to the red oak tree on  
Griffiths island which is the bound first  
mentioned: and his two acres of upland lyeth  
on the great cliff between Duck Creek and  
James his neck being the third lot there and  
it is bounded viz: beginning at the edge of the  
cliff next to the lot of Daniel Cole son: and  
from thence running seven pole northerly by  
the edge of the cliff and from thence running  
easterly fifty-seven rods into the woods.  
to have and to hold to him his heirs and  
assigns for ever

Taken off



The fourteenth lot is the lot of Daniel Cole the son of Job Cole now laid out to and petitioned by Richard Rick. Containing Eight acres of meadow: be it more or less lying and being at little Billingsgate in the meadow commonly known by the little river meadow between Griffiths stream and bound brook island: and it is bounded viz on the easterly side by the westerly bounds of Josiah Cooke his meadow: and from thence running twenty-eight pole westerly at each end and in length from island to island the whole breadth of said meadow so have am to hold to him his heirs and assigns for ever: — — — — — the before mentioned lots of land were laid out & ordered to be recorded by the major part of the proprietors before named: and were according Recorded July the fiftteenth: 1696 of Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town to John Culling and it is allowed of by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in the disposing of land in the town of Eastham a piece of a plain at Billingsgate where his dwelling house now stands containing five acres be it more or less bounded viz: at the north east corner by a pine tree marked which is the corner bound of his other land: and from thence running southerly forty pole to a stone marked T.C. and from thence westerly twenty pole to a rock marked E.C. and so running northerly the same breadth to his other land: granted to him his heirs or assigns for ever: Recorded: December: 8<sup>th</sup>: 1698

Y Tho: Paine Town Clerk  
Granted by the town (and allowed of by the major part of the men appointed by the town to have a negative vote in the disposing of land in the town of Eastham) unto John Culling a small bit of land at the northwest corner of his fathers lot where he now lives at the great neck for his convenience to keep the sand off of his other land containing about half an acre be it more or less bounded beginning at a stone marked T.M. on a rising hill by the old fence and from thence running nearest west to a stone high the cart way that goes on the westerly side of said mill on the land: and from thence nearest south to the corner of the old fence — — — — — Recorded march: 19: 1699 yoo: Y Tho: Paine Town Clerk



1530  
Granted by the Town (and approved by  
the major part of the men chosen to have a  
negative vote in the disposing of lands) to Josiah  
Bangs: Liberty for his convenience to fence  
in to the Cove at the Southwest Corner of his land  
where he now lives: Recorded February 19 1695

Y Tho: Paine Town Clerk  
Granted by the Town (and allowed of by the  
major part of the men appointed by the  
Town to have a negative vote in disposing  
of land within the same) to Josiah Cooke and  
a small piece of land at the head of his other  
land: at the north side of the great pond where  
he now liveth to make the head of his land strait  
containing about half an acre more or less so that  
at the northerly end of his land the bounds are  
as followeth: beginning at a pine tree marked at  
North East Corner next to William Walchers land  
and from thence ranging upon a strait line  
to a stone marked at the North West Cor-  
ner next to the land of his father Cooke  
Recorded March 20 1699/yeo

Y Tho: Paine Town Clerk

84

Granted by the Town to Isaac Doane  
his heirs or assigns for ever (and it is al-  
lowed of by the men chosen by the  
Town to have a negative vote in the  
disposing of lands) a piece of upland at  
Licken Billingsgate on the north side of the  
brooke commonly called the Jordan brook  
bounded viz beginning at a white oak tree  
marked nigh the brook and from thence east  
to the brooke and so along by the north  
side of the brook two and thirty pole to  
another white oak tree marked and from  
thence northerly four and twenty pole to  
a red oak tree marked and from thence  
westerly six and thirty pole to a pine  
tree marked and from thence southerly  
to the white oak tree first mentioned  
Containing four acres be it more or less  
Recorded December 8 1698

Y Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Taken off

56 1. all people ~~present~~ to whom these  
several diverse contests questions and debates have  
hitherto been had and moved between John Rogers  
of Eastham yeoman of the one party and James Rogers  
of the said Eastham nephew of the sd John Rogers of  
the other party: about the lands of sd John Rogers  
in said Eastham in the neck called pocket neck and  
undry other things and matters relating theruntoo  
or that hath been occasioned by the said contest.

NOW: Know yee: that for the appeasing thereof  
and for the ~~speedy~~ <sup>final</sup> determination of the  
said controversy and all debates and contests that are  
now depending or that have hitherto been had and  
moved between them the sd John Rogers and James  
Rogers they have mutually elected and chosen John  
Goveham Esq of Barnstable and William Bassett  
of Sandwich: as arbitrators to hear and decide and de-  
termine the same: and the said John Rogers and  
James Rogers parties aforesd do hereby binde them-  
selves their heirs executors and administrators each  
unto the other in the penal sum of sixty pounds  
to stand to abide by fulfill and perform the  
award arbitrament and determination that shall  
be given in ready to be delivered unto the sd par-  
ties or their officers at the now dwelling house  
of Samuel Gould in sd Eastham or at the house  
of Melatiah Lotthrop in Barnstable within the  
space of two months next after this date un-  
der the hands and seals of the said John Gove-  
ham and William Bassett or under the hand  
of one of them and one other person that the  
sd arbitrators shall make choice of to arbitrate  
the said controversies and contests with them-  
selves ~~the parties and arbitrators~~ <sup>in</sup> witness  
whereof they two cannot agree respecting the  
prognises and respecting the cost of the present  
arbitration In witness whereof the parties to these  
presents have hereunto sett their hands and seals  
this 28<sup>th</sup> of february Anno Dom: 1698: 9

In presence of

Jno Otis

Sam Mayo:

his  
John R Rogers and  
mark

James Rogers and

Recorded april: 30: 1699: of Tho: Daine  
town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to David Young and  
approved of by the major part of the men chosen and ap-  
pointed by sd Town to have anegative vote in disposing of  
land within sd Town Eastham and by them laid out and  
bounded viz a parcel of upland containing about one acre  
and a half but more or less lying by the Cove side below  
the dwelling house of sd David Young and bounded at the south  
west corner by a stone set into the ground below the bank mark  
sd DY from thence ranging northwesterly about seven teen pole and  
an half to a small rock standing most part under ground mark  
sd DY from thence ranging easterly eight pole to another small  
rock near the bank side along the bank marked DY and so  
down to the upland side from thence to the southwesterly bound-  
ing by the upland side to the first bound specified this above sd  
land contained within sd boundaries is granted by the Town  
of Eastham and approved as aforesd to sd David Young to have  
and to hold to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns  
for ever

Recorded march the 12<sup>th</sup> 1702 1/3 of Tho: Daine Clerk

Taken

To all people to whome this present writing of  
award shall come: Whereas there hath been divers  
contests controversies and delays heretofore been had  
moved and depending between John Rogers and James  
Rogers nephew to the said John Rogers both of Eastham  
in the County of Barnstable in New England refer-  
ring to and concerning a quarrel about the end of 3d John  
Rogers his home lot in pocket-neck in said Eastham  
and for the appraisals and issuing of the 3d contest and  
controversies and all other things and matters relating  
to the said way, they the said John Rogers and James  
Rogers having mutually elected and chosen John  
Gorham: esq. of Barnstable and William  
Bassett of Sandwich as arbitrators to hear arbitrate  
and determine the same and all matters relating to  
the said contest to gether with the charge of 3d arbitration  
as by a bond under the hands and seals of the said  
John Rogers and James Rogers dated the 28 day  
of February last past may more fully appear  
Now know yee that we the said John Gorham  
and William Bassett having taken upon us the  
hearing and determination of all the 3d contests and  
controversies do give in this as our award arbitrament  
and determination in the premises: viz. that the  
said John Rogers his heirs and assigns shall for  
ever hereafter leave and allow to him the said  
James Rogers his heirs and assigns an open way  
across the head of 3d John Rogers his lot  
where the select men of said Eastham lately laid  
out the same and of the same breadth and length  
as it is entered upon the Town Record of said East-  
ham and that the said James Rogers shall pay  
to the said John Rogers forty shillings in mo-  
ney ~~and forthwith~~ out of which forty shillings  
the cost of the present arbitration is to be  
recovered, and unto this award the parties before  
mentioned do agree: In witness whereof we the  
arbitrators have hereunto set our hands and seals  
this first day of March Anno Dom: 1698 and for  
testimony of the parties agreeing to the same they  
all have hereunto set their hands the same day  
In presence of and the said James  
Rogers also paid the forty shillings  
to the said John Rogers his heirs  
etc at the time  
of giving up this  
our award

And Otis  
Saml Mayo

John R Rogers  
made

Recorded April the 30<sup>th</sup> James Rogers  
day: 1699 Y. Tho: Paine Town Clerk

Taken Off

granted by the Town to John Paine  
a peice of land to sett a Barne upon and  
for a hayyard: on the westerly side of the  
highway that goeth on the westerly end of  
his now dwelling house (and it is allowed of  
by the major part of the men appointed by  
the Town of Eastham to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within the same  
and by them laid out and bounde) viz: lying  
on the north side of his other land) beginning  
at stone set in the ground <sup>marked EP</sup> in the range of his  
other land and from thence northerly about four  
pole to a nother stone marked IP and so easterly  
the same breadth 4 pole being four pole square  
granted to him the said John Paine his heirs  
and assigns for ever: — — — — —

Recorded: may: 24: 1699 of Tho: Paine <sup>Clerk</sup> Town

Granted by the Town to John Paine  
Liberty to exchange a peice of land at the  
westerly end of his land where he now liveth  
for so much land on the north side of Id land  
(and it is allowed of by the men appointed by  
the Town of Eastham to have a negative vote  
in disposing of land within the same) and  
by them exchanged and bounde: viz: said  
Paine hath turned out of his lot: from his  
old bound at the northwest corner of his land  
about three pole easterly to a white oake tree  
marked with a stone marked EP at the roote  
of it: and from thence ranging southerly to  
his former corner bound: being about a third part  
of an acre: in lieu where of the said  
Paine hath allowed to him a peice of land  
that is between that bit of land granted  
to him by the Town to set his barne on and  
the highway by his house being about four  
pole wide at the westerly end and about five  
pole wide at the easterly end: bounde next  
the highway by a stone marked IP adjoining  
to his other land: and also another bit of land  
at the southerly side of his orchard: bounde at  
the two outward corners by two stones mark-  
ed IP: so joining to his orchard: both these peices  
are about one third part of an acre: — — —

Recorded: may: 24: 1699 of Tho: Paine  
Town Clerk

Taken Off

Granted to the Town of Walsley  
from to William Brown his heirs and assigns  
for ever a parcel of land at neither  
Billinggate on the north side of the Tri-  
-dian Brook be twist the two Cart ways  
and it is allowed of by the men appointed  
by the Town to have a negative vote in  
the disposing of land at m. of some and  
by them laid out and bounded: viz: begin-  
ning at the southwest corner at a standing  
wood tree marked by the brook side and  
from thence ranging northerly twenty pole  
to a pine tree marked and from thence  
ranging Easterly forty pole to another  
pine tree marked and from thence south-  
-erly twenty pole to a red oak tree marked  
by the brook side and from thence rang-  
ing westerly as the brook runs forty pole  
to the first bound make containing five  
acres less more or less: Recorded Septem-  
ber: 20: 1700: J. Tho: Daine Town  
Clerk

\* Granted to Jonathan Higgins by the  
Town of Eastham liberty to exchange  
part of his six acres of upland at Pocket  
where he formerly lived for a peice of Common  
that lyeth betwixt this six acre lot and the  
Common which his father Rogers gave him on the  
west side of the barley neck so as to lay his  
land to gether: and it is allowed of by the  
86 major part of the men appointed by the  
Town to have a negative in disposing of  
land within the Town: and by them laid out  
and bounded: that is to say the bounds of said  
six acres lots of J. Higgins land are now  
as followeth: viz: beginning at a rock marked  
I H on a hill nigh the Cove tie against the  
northerly end of a cedar swamp which Rock  
is allowed by the corner of the ~~land~~  
six acres of land which was formerly  
granted to Lieutenant Rogers: on the west side  
of the barley neck and from said Rock down  
to the water westerly: and again from said Rock  
Easterly to a stone marked I H a little  
to the eastward of the southerly corner  
of a little peice of marsh allowing a Cart  
way by gate or barre for Jonathan Linnel to  
Cart from the Cove to his own land  
and from said stone northerly on a straight line  
to another stone marked I H a little above  
the northerly corner of said marsh: allow-  
-ing away by gate or barre by the side of said  
marsh for Carts to passe on any occasion from  
the Cove to the Common and from said stone  
still northerly to another stone marked  
I H and from thence westerly to a low Rock  
marked I H and so on a straight line with this  
range westerly to the water and so round  
southerly by the water till it comes over with  
the Rock first mentioned Recorded  
September: 28: 1700:

Taken Off J. Tho: Daine Town  
Clerk



Granted by the Town of Eastham to Thomas

Richards it is agreed by the men appointed by the town to have an equal share in such cases, appeared of the west side here as it more or less lying in the township of Eastham a little above to the southward of the house of Samuel Knowles on the southern side of the highway that goes from Eastham to Harwich between a cedar swamp and a highway and is bounded west beginning at a white oak tree standing on the corner of the cedar swamp from thence ranging northwesterly about thirty rods to an oak tree marked on the corner of the cedar swamp ranging northwesterly about thirty rods to a pine tree marked on the corner of the cedar swamp from thence ranging southerly about thirty rods to a maple tree marked standing in the corner of the cedar swamp and from thence ranging westerly along by the side of the cedar swamp to the first bound specified going a great white oak tree marked on the side of the cedar swamp the 21: 17012

John Baine Town Clerk

Granted to Joseph Higgins by the Town of Eastham two acres of land adjoining to his olive land and toward his new house on the eastern side of his other land and on the southern side of the highway that goes from his house to Major Higginson and is bounded by the men appointed to have an equal share in such cases and by the men laid out and bounded beginning at the corner bound of his olive land near the highway from thence ranging west only twelve rods to a white oak tree near the highway marked from thence ranging southerly twenty eight rods to a red oak tree marked from thence ranging over the swamp to the north side of the pond to his land on the other side of the swamp granted to him the 31: 17012

March the 21: 17012

John Baine Town Clerk

Granted to Ishmael Harding and it is agreed by the Major part of the men appointed by the Town to have an equal share in such cases, appeared of upland being about a quarter of an acre as it more or less lying on the south side of the way that goes from Ishmael Hopkins towards Joseph or Edmund Higginson on the southern side of the town line and near to a parcel of land owned by Shua Harding bought of Ishmael Hopkins and is bounded at the four corners by four stones marked E.H. and set into the ground being about twelve rods in length and about five in breadth the four corners of the land lying near north east and south west granted to Ishmael Harding the 21: 17023

Recorded February the 17: 17023

John Baine Town Clerk

Granted to Samuel Knowles and Joseph Dean being chosen by the Town of Eastham to settle the

boundaries between the cedar and upland meadows and bog ground

of Eastham and all such men as have particular grants of

meadows did on the first day of March 1702, together with John

Mulford in the behalf of Thomas the agent settle the bound between

SS Thomas Mulford and SS Town as followeth first bound a stake

standing in the bog marsh at the westerly end of SS Mulford's mead

near the harbor standing between the bog and the upland

bound to a pine stump standing on the upland which are the westerly

bound of SS meadows then ranging from SS specified stake northwesterly

down on a straight line to a pine knot standing in the marsh near a creek

opposite against SS Mulford's dwelling house and is forty two rods and

eight feet below the upland near below SS Mulford's house then ranging

from SS pine knot easterly still between SS Mulford's and SS Mulford's

stake in the marsh next to Joseph Harding and is twelve rods and six

feet below the upland within which boundaries are comprehended all the

meadows and bog ground that SS Mulford hath any particular title in

or to in any of all the SS great meadows all which was mutually agreed on

faithfully described out of the original

which had those names subscribed

thereunto and recorded April the 16: 1703

Samuel Knowles

Samuel Mayo

Joseph Dean

John Baine Town Clerk

John Mulford

Taken Off



1702 Joshua Bangor Israel Cole Saml Knowles Saml Mayo and Joseph Dean being chosen by the town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common and undivided meadow lying and being in the town of Eastham at the great meadow and all such men as have any particular grants of any particular part of sd great meadow having legally notified all such persons who have particular interest did on the 17th of march 1702 in the presence of Joseph Harding settle the bounds between sd meadow his meadow lying on the northeasterly side of the great meadow and the common meadow belonging unto the town beginning at the westerly side next to sd meadow a stake in the marsh twelve rods and six feet below the upland from thence westerly to a stake by a plough thence running southerly only between sd meadow and the town to a stake next to Jabez Snow and is four lie four rods below the upland all which was mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

the original out of which this is faithfully transcribed had these names subscribed

Recorded April the 22 1703

John Paine Town Clerk

Joshua Bangor  
Saml Knowles  
Saml Mayo

Joseph Dean

mark  
Joseph Harding  
Rit

1702 Joshua Bangor Israel Cole Saml Knowles Saml Mayo and Joseph Dean being chosen by the town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common and undivided marsh in the great meadow and particular persons. Having legally notified such persons did on the seventeenth of march 1702, did by a mutual agreement of micajah Snow in behalf of Stephen Snow and Jabez Snow in his own behalf settle the bounds of that parcel of meadow formerly granted unto Nicholas Snow beginning next to Joseph Harding a stake set into the marsh fourtie four rods below the upland so running southerly between the town and sd meadow to a stake set into the marsh next to Josiah Cook upon a point a little to the south westerly of an old sea the mid is fourtie four rods from the upland also it is agreed upon by sd Jabez Snow that there shall be a sliding way through his sd meadow free for all persons that shall have occasion at all times hereafter to sled up hay or grass up to the upland in such convenient place as may be least prejudicial to the sd Snow. all which premises were mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

these names were subscribed to the original out of which the above is faithfully transcribed

Joshua Bangor  
Saml Knowles  
Saml Mayo  
Joseph Dean  
micajah Snow  
Jabez Snow

87 Recorded April the 22 1703

John Paine Town Clerk

1702 Joshua Bangor Saml Knowles Israel Cole Saml Mayo and Joseph Dean being chosen by the town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common meadow or bogground in the great meadow so called in the town of Eastham and all such men as have particular grants of particular parcels of meadow or bogground lying in the great meadow did on the eighteenth day of march 1702 together with the mutual consent of Capt Jonathan Sparrow who was then present settle the bounds between sd towns common marsh and sd Sparrows marsh on the southerly corner of sd Sparrows meadow and is one of sides next to sd marsh at sd northeast running westerly to a stake in sd marsh next to John Atkins and is the northwesterly corner bound of John Atkins his meadow which two bounds part between the towns commons and sd Sparrows marsh and was mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers

the above is faithfully transcribed out of the original which had these names subscribed

John Paine Town Clerk

Jonathan Sparrow  
Saml Mayo  
Joseph Dean  
Samuel Knowles

1702 Joshua Bangor Saml Knowles Saml Mayo Israel Cole and Joseph Dean being chosen by the town of Eastham to settle the bounds between the common meadow in the great meadow so called in the town of Eastham and sd men as had particular grants of parcels of meadow or bogground in the great meadow did on the eighteenth day of march 1702 together with the mutual consent of John Atkins who was then present settle the bounds between sd towns common marsh and sd Atkins his marsh on the southerly side of sd great meadow beginning at a point of upland next to George Shaw his meadow then running from sd point of upland fourteen pole down to the creek from thence running southerly with the creek to a stake part between sd towns common and Atkins only to Atkins is at all times hereafter to allow sliding way throw the lower end of his meadow up to the upland at the above sd point all which was mutually agreed upon by us the subscribers hereunto

Faithfully transcribed out of an original which had these names subscribed therunto

John Paine Town Clerk

John Atkins  
Saml Mayo  
Joseph Dean  
Saml Knowles

John Paine

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Joseph Hopkins and to his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold forever and this grant is approved of by the Major part of the men appointed by the Town to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Town of Eastham (viz) a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at a place called pochy flats between pochy Island and Samsons Island and it is the thirteenth lot in the division of the common meadow in Eastham in the year 1703 and it is bounded westerly by the twelfth lot and from the easterly corner bound of the twelfth lot it runs easterly eleven pole to a stake marked with thirteen nicks from thence it runs southerly forty eight pole to another stake from thence westerly twelve pole which reach the lot to a stake standing in the thing of the twelfth lot  
Recorded. Dr. John Paine Town Clerk

in Eastham  
At a Town meeting July the twenty sixth 1703  
Granted to the names or heirs of Joseph Rogers son of said Joseph Rogers and Thomas Rogers and Joseph Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers all deceased a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at pochy flats or led-ground lying near Hog Island on the opposite side of the creek or river northerly from said Island being the first lot in the division of pochy low meadow and it is approved of by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) the first bound is a stake set into the mouth by the side of the creek that parts between the meadows of Jonathan Higgins land & the meadows of the Towns from thence running southerly by the creek eleven pole and thence to another stake near the creek from thence it runs southerly running by the creek thirty eight pole to another stake from thence northerly eleven pole to another stake and from thence north westerly forty pole to the first bound specified  
Recorded. Dr. John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July the 26th 1703 to Titus Wixam to him his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at pochy flats on hayground being the second lot as they were laid out by the men appointed by the Town and this grant is approved of by the men appointed by the Town to have negative vote in disposing of lands within Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the southwest by the bound of the first lot and beginning at the northerly corner bound of the first lot it runs north westerly thirteen pole to a stake by the creek from thence it runs southerly thirty eight pole to another stake by a creek from thence south westerly thirteen pole to the eastern corner bound of the first lot taking in a little Island of Bay which lies a little without the range.  
Recorded Dr. John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July the 26th 1703 to Jonathan Higgins Junr to him his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at pochy flats or led-ground near Samsons Island being the third lot as they were laid out and it is approved by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within said Town and it is by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the southwest by the bounds of the second lot or lot of Titus Wixam and from the northern corner bound of the second lot it runs north westerly thirteen pole by the creek to a stake from thence southerly thirty seven pole to another stake from thence south westerly thirteen pole to the eastern corner bound of the second lot  
Recorded Dr. John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on July the 26th 1703 to Israel Dean to him his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham at pochy flats near Samsons Island being the fourth lot as they were laid out and it is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the southwest by the bound of the third lot and from the northern corner bound of the third lot it runs north westerly twelve pole to a stake on a straight line to a stake marked by the creek but the lot of meadow goes home to the creek and by the creek from stake to stake and from the four stakes by the creek  
to her

it was sent easterly forty pole to a stake by a creek and  
from thence it runs southwesterly twelve pole to a stake the  
third lot Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Mays Sen to him his  
heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to have & to hold for ever  
apart of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flats near  
Samsons Island so called being the fifth lot as they were laid out  
in the year 1703 and it is approved by the men appointed to have  
negative vote in disposing of lands within the Township of East-  
ham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) on the south side  
by the bound of the fourth lot and from y<sup>e</sup> northern corner bound  
of the fourth lot it runs northwesterly twelve pole to a stake by y<sup>e</sup>  
creek from thence it runs south easterly forty pole to another stake  
from thence southwesterly eleven pole to the corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> fourth  
lot Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on y<sup>e</sup>  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To David Young to have and to  
hold to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns for  
ever apart of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy  
flats near Samsons Island so called being the sixth lot as they  
were laid out this present year and it is approved of by the  
men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands with-  
in the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz)  
Southwesterly by the bound of the fifth lot a from the northern  
corner bound of the fifth lot it runs northwesterly twelve pole  
to a stake by the creek from thence it runs south easterly forty  
pole to another stake from thence southwesterly eleven pole to y<sup>e</sup>  
corner bound of the fifth lot  
Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on  
the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to John Paine to have  
and to hold to him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns  
for ever apart of meadow lying and being in Eastham on po-  
chy flats near Samsons Island so called and it is approved by  
the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands  
within the Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bound-  
ed (viz) Southwesterly by the bound of the sixth lot and from  
the northern corner bound of the sixth lot it runs north-  
westerly twelve pole to a stake marked with a stone by it from thence it  
runs south easterly forty pole to another stake marked with  
a stone by it from thence it runs southwesterly eleven pole to  
the corner bound of the sixth lot  
Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

88 Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
July the twenty sixth 1703 To Jonathan Sparrow Jun  
to have and to hold to him his heirs Executors adminis-  
trators and Assigns for ever apart of meadow  
lying and being in Eastham on pochy flats so called being  
the eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and  
it is approved by the men appointed to have negative vote  
in disposing of lands within the Town of Eastham and by  
them laid out and bounded (viz) Southwesterly by the bound  
of the seventh lot or lot of John Paine and from the nor-  
thern corner bound of the seventh lot it runs northwesterly  
twelve pole to a stake from thence it runs south easterly forty  
pole to another stake from thence southwesterly eleven  
pole to the corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> seventh lot  
Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the  
twenty sixth 1703 to the names or heirs of Richard Sparrow  
Nathaniel Mayo and George Griss all directed to have and to hold  
for ever apart of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy  
flats near Samsons Island and it is approved of by the men ap-  
pointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the  
Township of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz)  
the ninth lot as they were laid out this present year bounded  
Southwesterly by the bound of the eighth lot or lot of Jonathan Spar-  
row Jun and from the northern corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> eighth lot it runs  
northwesterly thirteen pole to a stake by the creek or bay from thence  
South easterly twenty six pole to another stake from thence  
South easterly thirty nine pole to the eastern corner bound of the  
eighth lot from thence northwesterly in a straight line to the first  
corner bound of that lot being the northern corner bound of the eighth  
lot this lot lying by angles and it the ninth lot as they were laid out  
Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Recorded As John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Joseph Rogers and Isiah Rogers and to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flat or low meadow between Samson's Island and pochy Island in the twelfth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and it is bounded (viz) South westerly by the ninth lot and from the northerly corner bound of the ninth lot it runs northwesterly eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs south easterly thirty six pole to another stake from thence it runs south westerly eleven pole to the eastern corner bound of the ninth lot also there is a little Island of land lying northwesterly of the tenth lot and is bounded (viz) beginning at the southerly end at a stake in the marsh from thence it runs south westerly sixteen pole to another stake from thence it runs southerly twenty pole to another stake and from thence it runs to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on July the twenty sixth day 1703 to Joseph Doan to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flat or low meadow between pochy Island and Samson's Island it being the tenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and it is by them laid out and bounded beginning at the southerly end of the creek next to the tenth lot (viz) set into the marsh from thence running southerly eight pole to another stake from thence it runs southerly sixty pole to a stake from thence westerly fifteen pole to a stake from thence northwesterly eight pole to another stake by the creek and from thence northwesterly forty eight pole on a straight line to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twenty fourth day of July 1703 to James Knowles and Theophilus Knowles to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy low meadow between pochy Island and Samson's Island in the twelfth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) westerly by the bound of the eleventh lot and beginning at the eastern corner bound of the eleventh lot it runs southerly sixteen pole to a stake from thence it runs southerly sixteen pole to another stake from thence westerly fourteen pole to the corner bound of the eleventh lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to George Shaw and Joshua Shaw to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy flat or low meadow between pochy Island and Samson's Island being the fourteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) westerly by the thirteenth lot or lot of Joshua Hopkins and beginning at the north east corner bound of the thirteenth lot it runs southerly sixteen pole to a stake from thence southerly forty eight pole to another stake and from thence westerly sixteen pole to the corner bound of the thirteenth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the twenty sixth 1703 to Thomas Paine son to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators and Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy low meadow just against the going out of the creek and meadow at the southern end of pochy Island and it is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the north east corner next to pochy Island at a stake set in by the bound of the meadow from thence it runs southerly forty pole to another stake from thence south westerly sixteen pole to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty pole to another stake by the side of the meadow and from thence fourteen pole to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on July the twenty sixth 1703 To John Bangs to him his heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns for ever and to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy flats or low meadows against the bottom of of pechy flat being the sixteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwesterly by the fiftieth lot or lot of Thomas Paine Lane and beginning at the South westerly corner bound next the flow) of sd fiftieth lot it runs westerly to a stake by the side of a meadow from thence it runs Southwesterly by three poles to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly sixteen poles to the corner bound of the fiftieth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on July the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Joseph Young and to him his heirs or assigns Administrators and Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy flats or low meadows on the western side of a first creek that comes in at the bottom end and runs up on the eastern side of that pool of meadow commonly called the great flat toward the head of sd creek where it comes near the high meadow this being the sixteenth lot as they were laid out on the low meadow this present year and it is approved and allowed by a Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a stake on the western side of sd creek from thence it runs northwesterly thirty six poles to another stake from thence it runs westerly sixteen poles to another stake from thence it runs Southwesterly thirty six poles to another stake and from thence it runs westerly twenty poles to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the twenty sixth 1703 To Richard Sparrow and Joseph Cole a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy flats on that part of them next toward potomakut Harbour on the Southwesterly side of that parcel of meadow next where the little beach joining down northwesterly makes a bend with the great beach being the eighteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and it is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the Southeast corner where sd little beach joins to the great beach from thence it runs northwesterly sixteen poles by the side of the great beach to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly forty seven poles to another stake from thence Southwesterly fourteen poles to another stake from thence Southwesterly by the little beach forty seven poles up to the main beach to the first specified bound

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

89 Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the 26th 1703 To Jonathan Linnel and Thomas Mayo the Son of Thomas Mayo to have and to hold to them their heirs or assigns Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy flats or meadows in that part of meadow toward potomakut Harbour and it is allowed by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town of Eastham being the nineteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and is bounded (viz) Southwesterly by the bounds of the eighteenth lot or lot of Richard Sparrow and Joseph Cole and beginning at the Southeast corner bound of the eighteenth lot it runs by the side of the great beach thirteen poles to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty seven poles to another stake from the corner of the eighteenth lot Southwesterly thirteen poles to

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting July the 26th 1703 a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy flats or meadows in that part of meadow toward potomakut Harbour and it is allowed by the Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town of Eastham being the nineteenth lot as they were laid out this present year and is bounded (viz) Southwesterly by the bounds of the eighteenth lot or lot of Richard Sparrow and Joseph Cole and beginning at the Southeast corner bound of the eighteenth lot it runs by the side of the great beach thirteen poles to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty seven poles to another stake from the corner of the eighteenth lot Southwesterly thirteen poles to

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk



Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 to Capt Jonathan Sparrow to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow on the opposite side of the creek northwesterly from Hogland being the twenty fourth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) lying along by the side of a river against Hogland which river lyeth near northwesterly and southeasterly and beginning at a stake at the western corner where another creek runs across the northwesterly end of the lot it runs southeasterly by the main creek forty pole to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly thirteen pole to another stake from thence it runs northwesterly by a creek and from thence it runs southeasterly thirteen pole to the first bound specified

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting July the twenty sixth 1703 to the Wives or heirs of Lieut Joseph Rogers Giles Hopkint and James Rogers all deceased to have and to hold to their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow near Hogland being the twenty fifth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in the disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) southeasterly by the bounds of the twenty fourth lot which the lot of Capt Jonathan Sparrow and beginning at the western corner bound of the twenty fourth lot it runs northwesterly twelve pole to a stake & from thence it runs northwesterly forty eight pole to another stake and from thence it runs southeasterly to the northern corner bound of the twenty fourth lot

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to James Rogers to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow between Hogland and rocky flat it being the twenty sixth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed of by the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) on the south west by the bounds of the twenty fifth lot and beginning at the eastern corner bound of the twenty fifth lot it runs northwesterly twelve pole to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty and two pole to another stake and from thence it runs southeasterly twelve pole to the northern corner bound of the twenty fifth lot

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Thomas Colby to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow between Rocky flat and Hogland it being the twenty seventh lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) southeasterly by the bounds of the twenty sixth lot which is the lot of James Rogers and beginning at the eastern corner bound of sd lot it runs northwesterly eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly fifty five pole to another stake and from thence south westerly twelve pole to the western corner bound of the twenty seventh lot

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to William Smith to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flat or low meadow between Rocky flat and Hogland it being the twenty eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed of by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the eastern corner bound of the twenty seventh lot it runs northwesterly by two pole to another stake and from thence it runs northwesterly fifty pole to the bounds of the twenty eighth lot or lot of Jonathan Higgins

Recorded of John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Daniel Doan to have and to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham between rocky flat and Hogland it being the thirtieth lot and approved of by the major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of lands within sd town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz)



1661  
northwily by the bounds of the twenty ninth lot or lot of  
William Smith and beginning at the eastern corner bound of  
30 the twenty ninth lot it runs northwily fifty two pole to a stake  
and from there it runs southwily thirty and one pole to the nor  
thern corner bound of the twenty ninth lot this lot is a triangle  
Recorded 1<sup>st</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To the name or heirs of Robert  
Wickham Richard Knowles and William Twining all I desired to  
have and to hold to their heirs Executors Administrators or assigns  
for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on po  
chy flats or low meadow on that side of sd meadow next the big  
hole and at one end cutting on the creek that parts between that  
parcel of meadow called the high meadow and that called the low  
meadow being the thirty first lot as they were laid out this present  
year and it is allowed and approved by the men appointed to have  
negative vote in disposing of lands within the town of East  
ham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the south  
east corner at a stake from there it runs northwily sixteen  
pole to another stake from there it runs forty pole westerly  
to another stake and from there it runs southwily twelve  
pole and from there easterly on a straight line to the first bound  
Specified Recorded 1<sup>st</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Barnabas Wick  
ham to have and to hold to him his heirs Executors Adminis  
trators or assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being  
in sd Eastham on pochy flats or low meadow it being the  
thirty second lot as they were laid out this present year &  
it is allowed and approved by the major part of the men  
appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within  
sd Town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz)  
Southwily by the bounds of sd thirty first lot and beginning at  
the easterly end at the northeast corner bound of sd thirty  
first lot it runs northwily thirteen pole to another stake from  
there westerly thirty four pole to another stake and from there  
it runs southwily sixteen pole to the northwest corner bound  
of sd thirty first lot Recorded 1<sup>st</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Major John Bloomer  
to him his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns to have  
and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd  
Eastham at a place called pochy flats or low meadow being  
the thirty third lot as they were laid out this present year &  
it is allowed and approved by the major part of the men ap  
pointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd  
Town of Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz)  
Southwily by the bounds of the thirty second lot & the lot  
of Barnabas Wickham and beginning at the northeast corner  
bound of sd thirty third lot it runs northwily along by the  
high meadow lots twenty four pole to a stake from there it runs  
westerly twenty one pole to another stake from there it runs  
90 Southwily eighteen pole to the northwest corner bound of sd  
thirty second lot Recorded 1<sup>st</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Israel Cole of  
Eastham to him his heirs Executor and assigns to have and to hold for  
ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham at a place called  
pochy flats or low meadow being the thirty fifth lot as they were laid out  
this present year and this grant is approved by a major part of the men  
appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town of  
Eastham and it is laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the bounds of  
sd thirty sixth lot or lot of William Twining and from the northwest corner bound  
it runs easterly thirty six pole to another stake and from there it runs north  
wily twenty four pole to the southeast corner bound of the thirty sixth  
lot this lot as it is now bounded takes in the six pole granted by the Town  
to be added along the side of this lot this lot being at the high laying out  
as above but eighteen pole wide and this addition is approved by the negative men  
Recorded 1<sup>st</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

John Paine

178

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to William Twining to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flats or low meadows on the southern part of sd flats towards the Bull hole being the thirty sixth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by a Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town and it is laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the thirty fifth corner bound of sd thirty fifth lot and beginning at the northeast thirty six pole to a stake from there it runs westerly four corner poles to the northwest corner bound of the thirty fifth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Nathaniel Young and to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flats or low meadows on the southern part of sd flats towards the Bull hole being the thirty seventh lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the thirty sixth lot of William Twining and beginning at the northeast corner bound of sd thirty sixth lot it runs northerly twelve poles to a stake from thence westerly forty eight poles to another stake and from thence southerly sixteen poles to the north west corner bound of the twenty sixth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Nathaniel Freeman to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on rocky flats or low meadows on the southerly part of sd meadows towards the Bull hole being the thirty eighth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) southerly by the bound of the thirty seventh lot which is the lot of Nathaniel Young and beginning at the northeast corner bound of the thirty eighth lot it runs northerly by the bound of sd thirty eighth lot fourteen poles to a stake from thence it runs westerly thirty six poles to another stake and from thence southerly twenty poles to the northwest corner bound of the thirty eighth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to John Rogers son to him his heirs executors administrators or assigns to have and to hold for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on rocky flats or low meadows between rocky flats and the house of John Sparrows being the thirty ninth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved of by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the westmost end of sd flat between rocky flats and John Sparrows at a stake side in from thence running easterly by the main river on the north side of sd flat twenty poles to a stake from thence running southerly by sd river forty poles to another stake from thence running southerly twenty six poles to another stake from thence it runs westerly fifty eight poles to the first bound specified

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town Meeting on July the twenty sixth day 1703 to Samuel Mayo son to have and to hold of meadow lying and being in Eastham on the flat between John Sparrows Dwelling house and rocky flats it being the fortieth lot as they were laid out this present year and it is approved and allowed by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) westerly by the bound of sd thirty ninth lot which is the lot of John Rogers son and beginning at the southeast corner bound of the forty lot of the thirty ninth lot it runs from thence southerly twenty five poles to a stake from thence it runs northerly thirty eight poles to another stake by the main river and from thence it runs westerly twenty four poles to the northeast corner bound of sd thirty ninth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Taken

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Nathaniel Higgins to have and to hold to him his heirs executors administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on the flat between John Sparrows dwelling house and pochy Island it being the forty first lot as they were laid out this present year and it is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) westerly by the bound of y<sup>e</sup> forty sixth lot which is the lot of South Mayo Court and begining at the Southwest corner bound of the forty sixth lot it runs north thirty six pole to a stake from thence it runs northwesterly forty eight pole to another stake from thence westerly sixteen pole to y<sup>e</sup> northeast corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> forty sixth lot

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Nicholas Paine to have and to hold to him his heirs executors administrators or Assigns South east corner of hog Island and it is allowed and approved by y<sup>e</sup> sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a stake set into the marsh near the upland at the Southeast end of a hog Island from thence running westerly by the upland sixtynine pole to a stake set in by the side of a small creek from thence it runs south three pole to a stake from thence Southwesterly twenty nine pole to another stake eight pole below the upland from thence Southwesterly fifty two pole to another stake in the marsh and from thence northerly twenty two pole to the first bound specified

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 To Nathaniel Young and William Twining of sd Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in Eastham on pochy high meadow by the beach on that part of sd high meadow next toward pochy Island being the northwesterly end of sd meadow it being the first and northwesterly of sd high meadow lots of which sd Nathaniel Young his part is at four shillings and four pence is to ten shillings and sd William Twining his part in sd lot is at five shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within y<sup>e</sup> Town of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a stake set into the ground by y<sup>e</sup> side of y<sup>e</sup> beach from thence it runs northerly along by the beach thirty two pole to another stake by the side of y<sup>e</sup> beach from thence westerly eight pole to another stake from thence Southwesterly twelve pole to another stake from thence it runs westerly thirty six pole to another stake from thence Southwesterly twenty five pole to another stake and from thence it runs fifty eight pole westerly on a straight line to the first bound specified

91 Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July the twenty sixth 1703 To Thomas Paine Senior Jonathan Sparrows and John Higgins to have and to hold to them their heirs executors administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy high meadow by the beach of which lot of meadow sd Thomas Paine his part is at two shillings and nine pence is to ten shillings and sd Jonathan Sparrows his part or proportion is at three shillings and sd John Higgins his part and sd John Higgins his part is at three shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major part of y<sup>e</sup> men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands in sd Town of Eastham and is by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwesterly by the first lot on sd high meadow and beginning at the Southwest corner bound by the beach of the first lot it runs Southwesterly by the beach eleven pole and an half to a stake by the beach from thence it runs westerly sixty six pole on a straight line to another stake from thence Northwesterly twelve pole to the Southwest corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> first lot

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1703 To John Sparrow and James Rogers to have and to hold to them their heirs executors administrators or Assigns a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pochy high meadow by the beach of which lot sd John Sparrow his part is at six shillings and two pence is to ten shillings and sd James Rogers his part is at three shillings and seven pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major part of y<sup>e</sup> men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands in sd Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the Southwest corner bound of the second lot it runs Southwesterly by the beach nine pole and an half to a stake from thence Northwesterly sixty six pole to another stake from thence Northwesterly ten pole to the corner bound of y<sup>e</sup> second lot

Recorded P<sup>r</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Samuel Maye and George Shaw  
 of Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors  
 administrators or assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in Eastham on pochy high meadow by the beach and it is  
 approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within the town of which lot it was granted by  
 the town of Eastham his part is to the whole share of five  
 shillings and ten pence and John Bangs his part is at one shilling and  
 seven pence is to ten shillings and Nathaniel Dean his part is at three  
 shillings and five pence is to ten shillings the 3d lot is bounded (viz)  
 north by the fifth lot which belongs to Nathaniel Maye and George Shaw  
 beginning at the southeast corner bound of 5th lot it runs south by  
 the beach nine pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly on a straight  
 line sixty eight pole to another stake from thence north by ten pole and  
 an half to the southwest corner bound of the fifth lot this being the sixth  
 lot on 3d high meadow

Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty  
 sixth day of July 1703 To Nathaniel Freeman John Bangs and  
 Nathaniel Dean all of Eastham to have and to hold to them  
 their heirs executors administrators or assigns a parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in Eastham on pochy high meadow by the beach and it is  
 approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within the town of which lot it was granted by  
 the town of Eastham his part is to the whole share of five  
 shillings and ten pence and John Bangs his part is at one shilling and  
 seven pence is to ten shillings and Nathaniel Dean his part is at three  
 shillings and five pence is to ten shillings the 3d lot is bounded (viz)  
 north by the fifth lot which belongs to Nathaniel Maye and George Shaw  
 beginning at the southeast corner bound of 5th lot it runs south by  
 the beach nine pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly on a straight  
 line sixty eight pole to another stake from thence north by ten pole and  
 an half to the southwest corner bound of the fifth lot this being the sixth  
 lot on 3d high meadow

Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty  
 sixth day of July 1703 To John Paine Barnabas Wixam and  
 William Smith all of Eastham to have and to hold to them their  
 heirs executors administrators or assigns a parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in Eastham on pochy high meadow near the beach and it is  
 approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within the town of which lot it was granted by  
 the town of Eastham his part is to the whole share of five  
 shillings and ten pence and John Paine his part is at one shilling and  
 seven pence is to ten shillings and Barnabas Wixam his part is at two  
 shillings and five pence is to ten shillings and William Smith  
 his part is at one shilling and nine pence is to ten shillings and 3d  
 lot is laid out by them above 2d negative men and bounded (viz)  
 north by the sixth lot beginning at the southeast corner bound of  
 the sixth lot it runs south by the beach nine pole to a stake from  
 thence it runs westerly on a straight line sixty eight pole to another stake  
 from thence north by ten pole and an half to the southwest corner  
 bound of 6th lot this is the seventh lot on 3d high meadow

Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth  
 day of July 1703 To John Paine Barnabas Wixam and  
 William Smith all of Eastham to have and to hold to them their  
 heirs executors administrators or assigns a parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in Eastham on pochy high meadow near the beach and it is  
 approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within the town of which lot it was granted by  
 the town of Eastham his part is to the whole share of five  
 shillings and ten pence and John Paine his part is at one shilling and  
 seven pence is to ten shillings and Barnabas Wixam his part is at two  
 shillings and five pence is to ten shillings and William Smith  
 his part is at one shilling and nine pence is to ten shillings and 3d  
 lot is laid out by them above 2d negative men and bounded (viz)  
 north by the sixth lot beginning at the southeast corner bound of  
 the sixth lot it runs south by the beach nine pole to a stake from  
 thence it runs westerly on a straight line sixty eight pole to another stake  
 from thence north by ten pole and an half to the southwest corner  
 bound of 6th lot this is the seventh lot on 3d high meadow

Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty sixth  
 day of July 1703 To John Paine Barnabas Wixam and  
 William Smith all of Eastham to have and to hold to them their  
 heirs executors administrators or assigns a parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in Eastham on pochy high meadow near the beach and it is  
 approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote  
 in disposing of lands within the town of which lot it was granted by  
 the town of Eastham his part is to the whole share of five  
 shillings and ten pence and John Paine his part is at one shilling and  
 seven pence is to ten shillings and Barnabas Wixam his part is at two  
 shillings and five pence is to ten shillings and William Smith  
 his part is at one shilling and nine pence is to ten shillings and 3d  
 lot is laid out by them above 2d negative men and bounded (viz)  
 north by the sixth lot beginning at the southeast corner bound of  
 the sixth lot it runs south by the beach nine pole to a stake from  
 thence it runs westerly on a straight line sixty eight pole to another stake  
 from thence north by ten pole and an half to the southwest corner  
 bound of 6th lot this is the seventh lot on 3d high meadow

Recorded Dr John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting July the twelfth  
 by sixth day of July 1703 To Joseph Down and Vital Wixam both of  
 ss Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Admin-  
 istrators or assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in ss  
 Eastham on peck high meadow now the beach being the tenth lot on  
 ss high meadow of which lot ss Joseph Down his part is to the  
 whole lot at seven shillings and two pence is to ten shillings and ss Vital Wixam  
 his share is at three shillings to ten and this grant is approved  
 by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in dis-  
 posing of land within ss Eastham and by them laid out and bounded  
 (viz) northwily by the ninth lot and beginning at the Southwest corner  
 bound of the eighth lot it runs Southwily by the beach ten pole to a stake  
 from thence it runs westerly twenty pole to another stake  
 and from thence it runs northwily ten pole to the Southwest corner bound  
 of the eighth lot. Recorded Dr John Davis Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twelfth  
 by sixth day of July 1703 To Joseph Down and Vital Wixam both of  
 ss Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Admin-  
 istrators or assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in ss  
 Eastham on peck high meadow now the beach being the tenth lot on  
 ss high meadow of which lot ss Joseph Down his part is to the  
 whole lot at seven shillings is to ten shillings and ss Vital Wixam  
 his share is at three shillings to ten and this grant is approved  
 by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in dis-  
 posing of land within ss Eastham and by them laid out and bounded  
 (viz) northwily by the ninth lot and beginning at the Southwest corner  
 bound of the eighth lot it runs Southwily by the beach ten pole to a stake  
 from thence westerly twenty pole to another stake from thence  
 northwily ten pole to the Southwest corner bound of the ninth lot  
 Recorded Dr John Davis Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twelfth  
 by sixth day of July 1703 To Captain Jonathan Sparrow Jonathan Higgin  
 Senior and Joseph Young all of ss Eastham a parcel of meadow lying  
 and being in ss Eastham on peck high meadow by the beach being  
 the eleventh lot in ss high meadow of which lot ss Jonathan Sparrow  
 row by ss Town grant his part is to the whole lot at five shillings &  
 two pence is to ten shillings and ss Jonathan Higgin's part is at one  
 shilling and nine pence is to ten shillings and ss Joseph Young his part  
 is at three shillings and one pence is to ten shillings. and this grant  
 is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have negative  
 vote in disposing of land within ss Town and by them laid out and  
 bounded (viz) northwily by the tenth lot and from the Southwest  
 corner bound of the tenth lot it runs Southwily by the beach ten  
 pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly thirty pole to a stake from  
 thence it runs northwily ten pole to the Southwest corner bound of the  
 tenth lot. Recorded Dr John Davis Town Clerk

92 Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twelfth  
 by sixth day of July 1703 To Israel Cole of ss Eastham to have and  
 to hold to him his heirs executors Administrators or assigns forever  
 a parcel of meadow lying and being in ss Eastham at peck high meadow  
 now by the beach being the twelfth lot on ss high meadow and it  
 is approved by the Major part of the men appointed to have a  
 negative vote in disposing of land within ss Eastham and by  
 them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at the Southwest  
 corner bound of the eleventh lot and running Southwily by the beach  
 eleven pole to a stake from thence westerly on a straight line six-  
 ty pole to another stake from thence it runs northwily eleven  
 pole to another stake standing in the range of the South side  
 of the eleventh lot being about ten pole westerly from the South  
 west corner bound of the eleventh lot and from the stake back by  
 the bound of the eleventh lot to the first bound specified  
 Recorded Dr John Davis Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
 twelfth by sixth day of July 1703 To Daniel Sparrow and Rich-  
 ard Sparrow both of ss Eastham to have and to hold to them their  
 heirs executors Administrators or assigns forever a parcel of  
 meadow lying and being in ss Eastham on peck high meadow by  
 the beach being the thirteenth lot on ss high meadow and  
 of which lot ss Daniel Sparrow his part by ss Town grant is to  
 the whole lot at seven shillings and six pence is to ten shillings  
 and ss Richard Sparrow his part is at two shillings and six  
 pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the Major  
 part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing  
 of land within ss Town of Eastham and by them laid out  
 and bounded (viz) northwily by the twelfth lot and beginning at the  
 Southwest corner bound of the twelfth lot it runs Southwily by the  
 beach eleven pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly fifty two  
 pole to another stake and from thence northwily eleven pole  
 to the Southwest corner bound of the twelfth lot  
 Recorded Dr John Davis Town Clerk

Taken 17



Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Nathaniel Hopkins and Jonathan Linnel to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy high meadow by the beach it being the fourteenth lot on sd high meadow and of which lot sd Nathaniel Hopkins his part according to Town grant is to the whole share or lot as six shillings and twopence is to ten shillings and sd Jonathan Linnel his part is as four shillings and four pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the thirteenth lot and beginning at the South east corner bound of the thirteenth lot it runs southerly by the beach twelve pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly fiftytwo pole to another stake and from thence northwily twelve pole to the Southwest corner bound of the thirteenth lot

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Major John Freeman and Jonathan Higgins Junior both of sd Eastham To have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy high meadow near the beach and it being the fifteenth lot on sd high meadow of which lot sd John Freeman his part is to the whole lot as five shillings and four pence is to ten shillings and sd Jonathan Higgins his part is as four shillings and eight pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the fourteenth lot beginning at the South east corner bound of the fourteenth lot it runs southerly by the beach fifteen pole to a stake from thence westerly forty six pole to another stake and from thence northwily fifteen pole to the Southwest corner bound of the fourteenth lot Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Thomas Mayo Senior and David Young both of sd Eastham To have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on pechy high meadow near the beach it being the sixteenth lot on sd high meadow of which lot sd Thomas Mayo his part by sd Town grant is to the whole lot as six shillings is to ten shillings and sd David Young his part is as four shillings to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the fifteenth lot beginning at the South east corner bound of the fifteenth lot it runs southerly by the beach twenty pole to a stake from thence it runs westerly thirtytwo pole to another stake and from thence northwily twentyone pole to the Southwest corner bound of the fifteenth lot Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Timothy Cole Senr Ebenezer Snow and Daniel Atkins all of sd Eastham a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on that parcel of meadow or hay ground that lies between from the town between the stage See called where sd Timothy Cole now lives and the place commonly called nauset wharfe John Swan now dwells on that parcel of meadow commonly called the middle flat in sd parcel of meadow being the tenth lot on sd middle flat reckoning by number from the western end of sd flat but the first of these called money lot on sd nauset flats and See bears the name of the first lot of which sd lot sd Timothy Cole his part in sd lot is to the whole lot as seven shillings is to ten shillings and sd Ebenezer Snow his part is as one shilling and six pence is to ten shillings and sd Daniel Atkins his part is as one shilling and six pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) northwily by the lot of Daniel Samuel Freeman called the fourth sixth lot and beginning at the western corner bound of sd lot it runs westerly seven pole to a stake from thence it runs Southwesterly ninety six pole to another stake by the creek that runs between sd middle flat and the stage flat from thence it runs easterly seven pole to the Southern corner bound of sd Daniel Freeman's lot and from thence on a straight line to eightyfour pole to the first Southwesterly this sd lot is granted as above sd to sd parties to have and to hold to them respectively their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns forever

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To Jeremiah Smith Junior Joseph Merriek and Thomas Rogers (all of sd Eastham) to have and to hold to them their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns forever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on the flats See called on that called the middle flat in sd parcel of meadow and it being the lot by number counting from the western end of sd flat but the second lot by name of which lot sd Jeremiah Smith his part by sd grant is to the whole lot as four shillings and five pence is to ten shillings and sd Joseph Merriek his part is as four shillings and five pence is to ten shillings and sd Thomas Rogers his part is as one shilling and five pence is to ten shillings

Recorded by John Paine Town Clerk



2ndling and two pence is to ten shillings and this grant  
is approved by the major part of ye men appointed to have a  
negative vote in disposing of land within the town of Eastham  
and by them laid out and bounded (viz) easterly by the bound of  
the first lot of Timothy Cole Ebenezer Knowlton and Nathaniel Adams  
and beginning at the western corner bound of the 1st first lot it runs  
westerly six pole to a stake from thence it runs southeasterly and run  
one pole to another stake by the creek from thence it runs easterly  
by six pole to the Southern corner bound of the first lot  
Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the town of Eastham at a town meeting on  
the twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Capt Thomas Baine to have and to hold to him his heirs executors  
or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd East-  
ham on Town flats so called on that called the middle flat being  
the twelfth lot by number counting from the eastern end of sd flat but  
the third lot by name and this grant is approved by the major part  
of the men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within  
in sd town and by them laid out and bounded (viz) easterly by the  
second lot which is the lot of Jeremiah Smith Joseph Mayrick  
and Thomas Rogers and beginning at the western corner bound of the  
second lot it runs westerly six pole to a stake from thence it runs south  
easterly one hundred and four pole on a straight line to another stake &  
from thence easterly six pole to the Southern corner bound of the 2d  
lot Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Edmund Freeman and Jabez  
Walker both of sd Eastham to have and to hold to them their  
heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of me-  
dow lying and being in sd Eastham on Town flats so called be-  
ing on that called the middle flat and is the thirteenth lot on  
the middle flat counting by number from the eastern end of sd  
flat but the fourth lot by name otherwise of which lot sd Edmund  
Freeman his part by sd town grant is to his whole lot as seven shillings  
and nine pence is to ten shillings and sd Jabez Walker his part is as  
two shillings and three pence is to ten shillings and this grant is  
approved by the major part of ye men appointed to have a negative vote  
in disposing of land within sd town and by them laid out and bound-  
ed (viz) easterly by the third lot or lot of Capt Thomas Baine begin-  
ing at the western corner bound of sd third lot it runs westerly six  
pole to a stake from thence southeasterly on a straight line one hundred and  
four pole to another stake by the creek and from thence easterly six pole  
to the Southern corner bound of the third lot  
93 Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 to Mr Samuel Treat Samuel Baine  
and Thomas Smith all of sd Eastham to have and to hold to them  
their heirs executors Administrators or Assigns for ever two parcels  
of meadow lying and being in sd Eastham on Town flats commonly  
so called being the fourteenth and fifteenth lots on the middle flat  
flat but the fifth and sixth lots by name as they were lotted for  
of which sd two lots sd Mr Samuel Treat his part by sd town grant  
is in and to the two whole lots as seven shillings and one pence is  
to twenty shillings and Samuel Baine his part is to the whole as  
five shillings is to twenty and sd Thomas Smith his part is as  
seven shillings and eleven pence is to twenty shillings and this grant  
is approved by the major part of ye men appointed to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within sd town and by them laid out and  
bounded (viz) easterly by the fourth lot or lot of Edmund Freeman and  
Jabez Walker and beginning at the western corner bound of sd fourth  
lot it runs westerly six pole to a stake from thence still westerly six pole  
to another stake from thence it runs southeasterly on a straight line and run  
one pole to another stake by the creek from thence easterly six  
pole to a stake thence easterly still six pole to the Southern corner bound of  
the fourth lot Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a town meeting on the twenty  
sixth day of July 1703 to Thomas Dean John Knowles and Constant Freeman  
all of sd Eastham to have and to hold to them their heirs executors  
Administrators or Assigns for ever a parcel of meadow lying and being in sd  
Eastham on Town flats so called on that called the middle flat being the  
sixteenth lot by number from the eastern end of sd flat but the seventh lot  
name as they were lotted for of which sd lot sd Thomas Dean his part by sd  
town grant is to the whole lot as four shillings is to ten shillings and  
sd John Knowles his part is as four shillings and three pence is to ten shil-  
lings and sd Constant Freeman his part is as one shilling and nine  
pence is to ten shillings and this grant is approved by ye major part of ye  
men appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within sd town  
and by them laid out and bounded (viz) easterly by the lot of Mr Samuel Treat  
and Thomas Smith or by the bound of the 4th sixth lot and begin-  
ing at the western corner bound of the 4th sixth lot it runs westerly six pole  
to a stake from thence southeasterly on a straight line and run  
one pole to another stake by the creek and from thence easterly six pole to ano-  
ther stake by the creek and from thence easterly six pole to the Southern  
corner bound of the sixth lot  
Recorded at John Baine Town Clerk

1401  
Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
sixty sixth day of July 1703 To John Knowlton Henry Young Samuell  
and Samuel Higgins all of ss Eastham to have and to hold forever  
approved of meadow or bogground lying and being in ss Eastham  
on town flat so called on the middle flat it being the same  
lot on ss middle flat counting by number from the eastern end of ss  
middle flat but it is the right lot by name as they were lotted for of  
which lot by the ss Town grant to John Knowlton his part is to the whole  
lot as three shillings and four pence it to ten shillings and ss then  
young his part is to the whole as three shillings and four pence it  
to ten shillings and ss Saml Dean his part is at two shillings  
and four pence and ss Samuel Higgins his part is at one shilling  
and four pence it to ten shillings and this grant is approved  
by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in  
disposing of land within ss town and by them laid out and bounded  
(viz) easterly by the lot of Thomas Dean John Knowlton and con  
stant Freeman which is a bounded lot beginning at the western corner  
bound of ss south lot it runs westerly six pole to a stake from the  
stake it runs southeasterly one hundred and sixteen pole to another  
stake by a creek from thence it runs easterly six pole to the southern  
corner bound of ss south lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
twenty sixth day of July 1703 To John Cole Junior John Smith Junior  
(commonly called Town John Smith) and Robert Young to have and to hold forever  
approved of meadow or bogground lying and being in ss Eastham on town flat  
commonly so called on the middle flat in ss Eastham and is the eighth  
lot on ss middle flat counting by number from the eastern end of ss  
flat but bears the name of the ninth lot in lottings for of which  
lot by ss Town grant to John Cole his part in the whole lot is  
at four shillings it to ten shillings and ss John Smith his  
part is at two shillings and six pence it to ten shillings and  
ss Robert Young his part is to the whole as two shillings and  
six pence it to ten shillings and this grant is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in dis  
posing of land within ss town and by them laid out and bounded  
(viz) easterly by the eighth lot which is the lot of John  
Knowlton Henry Young Saml Higgins and Saml Dean beginning  
at the western corner bound of ss eighth lot it runs westerly  
six pole to a stake from thence southeasterly one hundred and  
twenty pole to another stake by the creek and from thence  
it runs easterly six pole to the southern corner bound of the  
eighth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on  
the twenty sixth day of July 1703 To John Higgins Deceased  
his heirs executors Administrators and assigns to have  
and to hold forever approved of meadow or bogground lying  
and being in ss Eastham on town flat commonly so called on  
the middle flat being a ninth lot on ss flat count  
ing from the eastern end of ss flat but bears the name of the tenth  
lot on ss flat of which lot ss John Higgins his part by ss Town  
grant is to the whole lot as three shillings and one pence it to  
ten shillings and ss Deceased Higgins his part is to the whole as  
three shillings and six pence it to ten shillings and ss Richard  
Higgins his part is at three shillings and six pence it to ten shillings  
and this grant is approved by the major part of the men ap  
pointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within ss town  
and by them laid out and bounded (viz) easterly by the ninth lot  
of Saml Cole John Smith and Robert Young and beginning at  
the western corner bound of ss ninth lot it runs westerly six pole  
to a stake from thence it runs southeasterly one hundred and  
sixteen pole to another stake by the creek and from thence  
easterly six pole to the southern corner bound of ss ninth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting on the  
sixty sixth day of July 1703 To Samuel Smith and Michael Snow of  
Eastham former approved of meadow or bogground lying and being in ss  
Eastham on town flat commonly so called on that part called  
middle flat being a twenty sixth lot on ss flat counting by number  
from the eastern end of ss flat but it bears the name of the eleventh  
lot as they were lotted for of which lot ss Samuel Smith his part is  
to the whole lot as three shillings and eight pence it to ten shillings  
and ss Michael Snow his part is to the whole as three shillings  
and four pence it to ten shillings and ss Stephen Snow his part  
grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have  
negative vote in disposing of land within ss town and by them laid  
out and bounded (viz) easterly by the tenth lot or lot of John Higgins  
Deceased Higgins and Richard Higgins and from the western corner bound  
of ss lot it runs westerly seven pole to a stake from thence it runs  
southeasterly one hundred and sixteen pole to another stake by the creek  
and from thence it runs easterly seven pole to a stake by the creek  
bound of the tenth lot

Recorded per John Paine Town Clerk

Ex. 100

A parcel of land granted to John Smith Pension  
 Carpenter lying by the old path that goeth to  
 the ~~head~~ <sup>head</sup> of the pond between two Cedar swamps containing  
~~four~~ <sup>four</sup> ~~acres~~ <sup>acres</sup> more or less bounded viz: at the south  
 corner a white oak was marked nigh the corner of  
 Swamp and for Northerly by a rock to a small  
 oak was marked fifteen pole in breadth and width  
 by a Cedar swamp forty pole in length to  
 the oak marked at said corner and at this  
 of July 1693 to him his heirs and assigns to  
 and to hold for ever.

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
 the twenty sixth day of July 1703 unto Nathaniel Mayo to  
 him his heirs executors Administrators or Assigns to have  
 and to hold forever a parcel of meadow lying and being within  
 the Town ship of sd Eastham at a place commonly called ~~the~~  
 flats by the side of the beach towards Pocomisut harbor and  
 it is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have a  
 meeting vote in disposing of lands within sd Town of Eastham &  
 by them laid out and bounded (viz) ~~beginning~~ <sup>beginning</sup> Southwesterly by the  
 bound of the twenty second lot ~~beginning~~ <sup>beginning</sup> Southwesterly by the  
 the Eastern corner bound by the beach of the twenty second lot to the  
 northward by the beach forty & four pole to a stake from thence to the  
 northwesterly eight pole to another stake from thence Southwesterly  
 twenty eight pole to the northern corner bound of the twenty second  
 lot this is the twenty third lot as they were laid out in the divi-  
 sion of the Common meadow in Eastham this present year

Recorded by John Bane Town Clerk

94

May: 16: 1699 we whose names are here written  
 subscribed met by appointment to run the line  
 between the bounds between Eastham and Harwich  
 we found that the course from the bound at the  
 head of great pond ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~previously~~ <sup>previously</sup> agreed upon to be  
 bound at the head of Pocomisut pond bears <sup>near</sup> Northward  
 and South-East which ran in a run and marked several  
 trees thereon ranging on each side and in particular we  
 marked a red oak tree with E on the northeast and H on  
 the southwest side near the southwest end of a little pond  
 above or to the westward of the Indian meeting house  
 and a pine tree with E & H a little to the westward of the  
 Lyeth near the range and another pine tree marked E  
 by the western end of a little pond that lyeth to the east-  
 ward of a Cedar Swamp and another pine tree marked  
 E & H on the Southern side of the high way that goeth  
 from Eastham to Harwich near the head of Pocomisut  
 Pond

the same names were under  
 written were subscribed to  
 original which was delivered  
 to be recorded viz

John Paine  
 Saml Freeman  
 Tho: May  
 William Zimar  
 Thomas Freeman

Attest: John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town and laid out  
to Joseph Collins twelve acres of  
upland be it more or less lying at a  
place Commonly Called the pasture pond  
and bounded viz: a red oak tree marked  
at the northward end of the pond by the  
pond side: and from thence twelve  
pole Northward to another red oak tree  
marked on the brow of the hill and  
from thence Easterly to a great white  
oak tree marked on the side and from  
thence Easterly to a white oak tree marked  
and from thence Southward to a red oak  
tree marked and from thence Westward to a  
young tree marked on the East side of  
the pond and from the two bounds  
that stand by the pond side to the  
water in the pond. December 16<sup>th</sup> 1651

Granted by the town to Joseph Collings  
in addition to his other land at spectitle pond  
and it is allowed of by the major part of the  
men appointed by the town to have a negative  
vote in the disposing of land: and by them  
laid out and bounded as followeth viz:  
beginning at a stone under the north west  
corner of his Barne and from thence rang-  
ing about South west upon a strait line to  
a great red oak tree marked on four sides  
high the Common highway and from thence  
ranging Southward upon a strait line along  
by said highway about thirty pole  
to a stake marked set in the ground and  
from thence Easterly about eighteen pole  
upon a strait line to a red oak bush mark-  
ed on four sides by the pond side and from  
thence along by the pond Northward to his  
other land being by estimation five acres be  
it more or less. Recorded May 19<sup>th</sup> 1696

J. Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town meeting  
July the twenty sixth 1703 a parcel of meadow  
land to Joseph Collins a parcel of meadow  
land and being at a place called Lewiston Island  
situated bet. of meadow on said Island as they were laid out  
by the Town order in the year 1703 and the grant is also  
known and approved of by the major part of the men appointed  
of Eastham and by them laid out and bounded (viz) begin-  
ning at a stake at a point of upland on the north west side of  
the meadow adjacent to the northward of the eighteenth lot  
from thence it runs Southwardly twelve pole to the first  
crick to a stake standing on a point of marsh and bounded  
as the crick runs to another stake by the creek which it turns  
by pole from the second stake on a strait line from thence it  
runs Westwardly twenty eight pole to a stake by the upland and  
from thence Southward by the upland sixteen pole to the first  
mentioned bound this above said meadow is granted and approved  
at aforesaid to the sd Joseph Collins to him his heirs and  
Assigns to have and to hold for ever.

Recorded 2<sup>d</sup> John Paine Town Clerk





other parcel of land  
consideration with me & my  
the first  
line of his orchard by his house containing  
eight pole more or less bounded beginning at a  
southwest corner bound of the orchard from thence it runs  
easterly two pole to a stone from thence <sup>easterly</sup> eight pole to  
another stone marked EP from thence northerly five pole  
to the edge of a swamp and so straight over to the north  
corner of D Paines orchard. as also another parcel  
containing about two acres and a half more or  
less lying across the road of D Paines lot of land by the  
side at the western end of D lot bounded (viz) begin  
at a white oak tree by the way side marked EP with  
a stone by it which is the north west corner bound of D  
Paines land and from thence it runs westerly straight  
with the range of D Paines land ten pole from thence  
southerly on a straight line about forty pole to a wooden  
sapling by the side of a Cedar Swamp marked EP and  
from thence easterly ten pole to the southern corner bound  
of D Paines other land being a great white cedar tree  
and so back by the range of D Paines land to a first  
bound specified as also one other parcel of land con-  
taining about four acres more or less bounded (viz) begin  
in at the corner or rocks of the pond lying to the west  
ward of the land of D John Paine and from D corner of  
D pond at a stone marked EP it runs northerly about twenty  
eight pole to a small Rock marked EP from thence it  
runs westerly twenty eight pole to a stone set in a grove  
marked EP now the east way from thence it runs south  
eight pole to a great Rock marked EP now the pond  
and so directly down into a pond and from thence southerly  
and easterly by the pond to the first bound spe-  
cified all these before mentioned and specified parcels of  
land are granted as above to the said John Paine to  
have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever as  
good and lawful estate in fee simple and it is laid out  
and bounded as aforesaid and approved by us the sub-  
scribers here unto being the major part of the men  
appointed to have a negative vote in disposing of land within  
the town as witnesses hands the fifth day of April  
in the first year of her Majesties Reign anno domi  
ni 1706

Recorded this day and year  
1706 by John Paine  
Town Clerk

Samuel Paine  
Joseph Paine

granted by the Town of Eastham at a town-  
meeting in D Eastham on the twentyfourth day of  
September anno domi 1704 To Mr Samuell Knowles  
of D Eastham to him his heirs and assigns forever a  
parcel of upland and Swamp for the convenience of  
a road adjoining to the western side of his lot of land  
lying in D Eastham near the road of Great Namasket  
being an addition of two rods in breadth the  
whole length of D lot on the western side both up-  
land and Swamp and this grant is approved by the  
major part of the men appointed to have a negative  
vote in disposing of land within D Town

Recorded by John Paine Clerk



granted by the Town of Eastham to Jonathan Higgins Junior Joseph Higgins and Eliza Higgins all of Eastham in County of Barnstable a parcel of upland (by way of exchange) lying and being in Eastham at or near a place called the bar which adjoining to the land of Jonathan Linnell near his now dwelling house and is bounded (viz) beginning at a rock at the northeast corner to the northward of D Linnell Barn marked EL from thence it runs southerly fourteen pole to a stone set in the ground in the range of D Linnell land from thence it runs westerly by D range thirteen two pole to the side of a little marsh from thence it runs northwesterly thirteen pole to a stone set over to a stone set in by the edge of D meadow marked FL but the land is to run home to the marsh between D Bounds and from D last mentioned bound it runs easterly straight to the first bound specified being about two acres, both more or less this land bounded as above is granted to D Jonathan Joseph and Eliza Higgins to have and to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever and approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within D Town always provided that the D Jonathan Higgins Joseph Higgins and Eliza Higgins do leave out and quit their claims and return to the town to be of other Towns concerns all the land and marsh or meadow ground lying to the northward of that point of upland which lies to the southward of the five mentioned little marsh saving only what is included within this above D grant and these following boundaries (viz) beginning ~~at the~~ <sup>at the</sup> northeast corner of that parcel of land which was the house lot of Jonathan Higgins Junior at a stone marked EH which stands in a convenient <sup>corner of</sup> the fence on the northern side of D lot and from D stone westerly to a low rock marked IH and so on a straight line with this range westerly to the water and so round southerly by the water to two pretty big rocks standing just by the edge of the upland by the side of a little marsh and from thence straight over southerly to the point of upland on the southern side of D marsh allowing away by gutters or bars to go and come to the water side with carts between D two rocks and D point of upland and again from D two rocks it runs easterly a little further to a little rock just by the edge of the upland marked EH and from thence it runs northwesterly on a straight line to the first bound specified

Recorded April the 5th 1706

96

J<sup>r</sup> John Baine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to John Cole Senior to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever a parcel of upland (by way of exchange for D Cole land at Sampsons Place which is about two Acres more or less) lying and being in D Eastham at the southerly side of that parcel of land belonging to Nathl Cole commonly called mirricks field and this grant is approved by the major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of land within D Town and with this condition and proviso that the D John Cole his heirs and assigns shall not from henceforth lay any claims to nor any ways occupy or improve by virtue of any particular Right or title of their own any part or parcel of the D John Coles parcel or part of land at or on D Sampsons Place which is bounded southerly by two rocks marked EP and northwesterly by D Bounds of the land of Thomas Daine Senior and sale and westerly by the water but shall and doe surrender up to the use and behoof of the D Town of Eastham forever then the above D grant to be good and valid to him his heirs and assigns forever but otherwise if the D John Cole or any by his Right or title shall again enter upon or improve the D land at Sampsons Place then the D Town of Eastham shall and may again enter upon and possess the above granted land in the same manner as before it was granted to D Cole. This D granted land lying to the southward of D mirricks field granted and approved as above is bounded by the major part of D negative men and bounded as followeth (viz) beginning at a stone set in D ground by the fence of D Nathl Cole mirricks field marked IC from thence it runs southerly by D fence eleven pole to another stone marked IC from thence it runs southerly thirteen pole to another stone marked IC from thence westerly two pole to another stone marked IC from thence northwesterly thirteen pole to a first bound specified

Recorded April the 5th 1705

J<sup>r</sup> John Baine Town Clerk

There are several men of the inhabitants of Eastham  
in the family of Sparrow as namely Samuel Mayo Senior  
John Sparrow Richard Sparrow Nathaniel Mayo Senior Joshua  
Hopkins Joseph Doan Jonathan Higgins Junior Thomas Mayo  
Senior and Jonathan Sparrow but who have a certain tract  
of upland lying and being within the Township of East  
ham on an Island known by the name of Samsons Island  
towards the Southward and of D Island bounded on the South  
by the land and meadow of Thomas Pine Senior and on the  
North by the land which did belong to John Pine and on the  
East and West by the meadow and water being about seven  
Acres and a half more or less and the Town of Eastham de  
signing to purchase the whole Island for a convenience for upland  
for ramming and the proprietors being willing to exchange  
their D land and in lieu thereof to take up the value thereof  
of in land on the main where may be most convenient to them  
respectively and the Town of Eastham having authorized if  
more chosen by the Town to have a negative vote in disposing  
of lands within the Town (or the major part of them) to  
lay out land to the proprietors in compensation for the land  
at Samsons Island they have therefore by virtue of the Towns  
Grant laid out to the above the proprietors respectively the  
following tracts or parcels of upland

1) That is to say to Thomas Mayo Senior an addition to his  
lot on the northern side of his dwelling house of about  
an acre or more or less bounded (viz) beginning at a stone  
by the northern corner of his field or pasture next to Deacon  
Danth Doans from thence it runs westerly on a straight  
line to a stone set in the ground four pole right cornerwise  
from his bound tree at the northern corner of his wood land  
and from thence on a straight line to his other bound mark tree  
by a little swampy place his barn being a great white oak  
tree including all the land within these boundaries to his  
other land

2) To Nathaniel Mayo Senior one little addition to his land  
towards Thomas Mayors bounded (viz) beginning at the northern  
corner bound of his land it runs six pole straight with  
the range of his other land to a white oak stump with a  
stone set in by it marked N M from thence it runs straight  
to the bound that parts between him and Thomas Mayo  
another piece added to his land to the Southward of his house  
bounded beginning at the bound that parts between his house  
and the land of John Pine so running straight in that range  
westerly to a stone set in the ground marked P M eight pole  
from the other bound and from thence northerly straight to  
the corner of his fence a little to the Southward of his barn both  
additions being about an acre or more or less

3) To Samuel Mayo Senior laid out one addition or one piece of land  
adjoining to a piece of land he had of Deacon Danth Doan a  
little to the Southward of the Mayors house beginning at about  
at the SouthEast corner so running westerly four pole to a stone  
set in the ground marked S M from thence northerly fourteen  
pole to another stone marked S M and from thence easterly one  
pole to the Mayo's Bound Another piece of land laid out to  
said Samuel Mayo at the western end of his land towards  
Joseph Doans bounded beginning at the SouthWest corner  
bound of the Mayo's land it runs westerly straight with his range  
nine pole and a half to a stone marked S M from thence  
it runs northerly straight to the northern corner bound of  
the Samuel Mayo's land both additions being about three  
quarters of an acre more or less

4) To Joseph Doan laid out a piece of land adjoining to his  
land which was formerly Richard Rainfords or Thomas Gallors  
on the western side beginning at the SouthWest corner bound  
of the Joseph Doans land it runs westerly fourteen pole (allowing  
four feet for the Highway between that and the land for  
more Samuel Mayo) to a stone marked E D from thence it runs  
northerly four pole straight till it joins with the land of the Doan  
at a stone set in the ground marked E D

5) To John Sparrow laid out one piece of land adjoining to his  
land by his dwelling house bounded (viz) beginning at the western  
corner bound of his land from thence running to the SouthEast and  
running right pole and a half till it joins to his fence a little  
to the Northward of his house

another piece laid out to <sup>Mr</sup> John Sparrow at the Southern end of his land by Captain Sparrow bounded (viz) beginning at the South east corner bound of a piece of land laid out to Jonathan Sparrow from there running South westerly <sup>into a ditch</sup> three poles to a stone marked ES from there it runs westerly on a straight line about thirty poles to a bound of <sup>the</sup> land laid out to Jonathan Sparrow just their land lying in a <sup>gap</sup> gave both parcels being now three quarters of an acre more or less

6ly) To Jonathan Sparrow Junior laid out a piece of land adjoining to <sup>the</sup> land of John Sparrow at the Southern end of his land by Capt Sparrow bounded (viz) beginning at the Southeast corner bound of <sup>the</sup> John Sparrows land near the house of John Cole Junior which was formerly Joseph Youngs and from <sup>the</sup> bound it runs South westerly <sup>two</sup> poles to a stone marked ES from there it runs westerly on a straight line about twenty eight poles to a stone set in <sup>the</sup> ground four poles distant from a bound there of the land of <sup>the</sup> John Sparrow and from there <sup>with</sup> westerly about two poles to <sup>the</sup> another stone marked ES from there northerly <sup>two</sup> poles to the corner bound of <sup>the</sup> land of <sup>the</sup> John Sparrow

7ly) To Richard Sparrow a piece of land laid out on the Eastern side of the land of Capt Jonathan Sparrow bounded (viz) beginning at the Southeast corner bound of the land of <sup>the</sup> Capt Sparrow from there it runs three poles to a stone marked R.S. & from there it runs to the northward straight to the corner of <sup>the</sup> fence to <sup>the</sup> northward of a swamp and so still northerly straight down to the next bound of the land of <sup>the</sup> Capt Sparrow on the Eastern side of <sup>the</sup> land <sup>and</sup> taking in all the land <sup>between</sup> <sup>the</sup> two <sup>lines</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> land of Capt Sparrow

8ly) To Joshua Hopkins a piece of land laid out on the South East side of his land at <sup>the</sup> head of <sup>the</sup> Cove which was his father Giles Hopkins his house lot bounded (viz) beginning at <sup>the</sup> bound that parts between him and Joshua Harding from there it runs to the Southward four poles straight with the range that parts between them to a stone set in the ground marked H from there it runs to <sup>the</sup> Southward twenty eight poles to a rock marked H from there westerly twenty poles to a little rock by the way side by the corner of his orchard marked H being about an acre but more or less

9ly) To Jonathan Higgins Junior a piece laid out to the South Eastward of his dwelling house bounded (viz) beginning at the northeast corner bound of his land by his house which is a stone set in <sup>the</sup> ground marked IH from there it runs South easterly sixteen poles to a rock on <sup>the</sup> hill by <sup>the</sup> way side marked IH from there South westerly eleven poles to another rock by the corner swamp and from there westerly by the <sup>side</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> first bound specified being now an Acre but more or less

All these fore mentioned parcels of land as they are set forth and bounded are granted by the Town of Eastham to the particular persons fore named to have and to hold to them severally and to their and each of their heirs and assigns forever in way of exchange for their before specified land at Samsons Island on this condition and no otherwise that the <sup>said</sup> proprietors and their heirs and assigns do for ever suffer the Town of Eastham quietly and peaceably possess enjoy and improve their <sup>said</sup> land at Samsons Island as the proper right of <sup>the</sup> Town and the true proprietors thereof and this Grant or Grants with the condition above is allowed and approved by the Major part of the men appointed by <sup>the</sup> Town to have a negative vote in disposing of land within <sup>the</sup> Town and by them laid out and bounded as above

Recorded April the 13<sup>th</sup> 1706

J<sup>n</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

taken off

201

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Jonathan Higgins  
 of Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and  
 assigns for ever parcel of upland in consideration for the land sold  
 John Paine have near the barlyneck on the Towns account to exchange  
 for Sampson Island as may appear by deed and record) lying and  
 being in sd Eastham near the new dwelling house of sd Jonathan  
 Higgins on the Southern side of his land by his heirs and  
 the grant is approved and allowed by the major part of the  
 men appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands  
 within sd Town and by them laid out and bounded April  
 the sixth one thousand seven hundred and six (viz) beginning  
 at wood-oak tree or sapling marked at the eastern corner of a  
 little Cedar Swamp from thence it runs southerly twelve pole to a stone  
 set in the ground from thence westerly on a straight line to wood-  
 oak tree or sapling standing by the side of a little pond from  
 thence easterly by the side of sd pond to a whiteoak tree  
 in the edge of the pond from thence northerly to a rock by the  
 side of the Cedar Swamp being on a straight line from the oak  
 sapling to sd rock eight pole and from sd rock it runs eas-  
 terly by the Cedar Swamp and the range of sd Jonathan  
 Higgins other land to a first bound specified containing  
 by estimation two acres and two thirds of an acre be it  
 more or less. Recorded p John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Joseph Higgins  
 of Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs &  
 assigns for ever parcel of land containing by estim-  
 ation three acres and one half (not an acre be it more or  
 less) in consideration for the land he let John Paine have lying  
 near the barlyneck in sd Eastham on the sd Towns account  
 in order to exchange with sd John Paine for land at Sampson  
 as may appear by deed and record) ~~which is a~~ which is a  
 granted land is situate lying and being in Eastham above sd near the  
 new dwelling house of sd Joseph Higgins at the eastern end  
 of the land of sd Higgins and the grant is approved by the  
 Major part of the men appointed to have negative vote in dis-  
 posing of land within sd Town and by them laid out and bound-  
 ed on the sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thou-  
 sand seven hundred and six (viz) beginning at the northeast  
 corner of sd Higginses right acre lot by his house it runs eas-  
 terly seventeen pole to a white oak tree marked from thence  
 it runs southerly thirty two pole and a half to a stone set in  
 ground marked I H from thence westerly sixteen pole to the corner  
 bound of sd right acre lot by his orchard and from thence by  
 the range of his other land to the first bound specified  
 Recorded p John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham to Elipha Higgins of sd  
 Eastham to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns  
 for ever parcel of land (by order of John Paine of sd Eastham  
 in consideration for land conveyed to John Paine by sd Elipha Hig-  
 gins lying near the barlyneck in order to exchange for sd Towns  
 sd John Paine for land of sd Paine at Sampson Island as may ap-  
 pear by deed and record) containing by estimation three acres  
 and one half of an acre be it more or less and this grant  
 is allowed and approved by the major part of the men appointed  
 to have negative vote in disposing of land within sd Town &  
 by them laid out and bounded (viz) beginning at a white oak stump  
 near the bound of sd land of Barnabas Wixam from thence running  
 northerly twenty-two pole to a wood oak tree marked which is a bound  
 of the land of Joseph Higgins from thence easterly by the range  
 of sd land of Joseph Higgins to the corner of the pond from thence  
 southeasterly straight to a wood oak sapling marked and a stone set  
 in the ground by it from thence it runs southerly nine pole and an  
 half to a wood oak tree marked and a stone by it from thence it runs  
 westerly on a straight line forty pole to the first bound specified  
 the granted land lies about the house of sd Elipha Higgins includ-  
 ing within the bound a piece his former grant of half an acre  
 of land laid out to him the granted land was laid out and ap-  
 proved as above on the sixth day of April anno dom. 1706

Recorded p John Paine Town Clerk  
 taken off

Granted by the town of Eastham to Thomas Paine Sr  
 of Eastham two parcels of land lying and being in the East  
 sign forever two parcels of land lying and being in the East  
 from now to Paine his other land at Reddington (in way of  
 exchange for the Thomas Paine three parcels of land lying upon  
 Sampson's Island the one at the northerly end of the Island from  
 the bound of John Cole Seniors land there to the northernmost  
 point of the Island the other two parcels lying to the south  
 west of the bound of the land of Samuel Mayo and part  
 now these three parcels containing by estimation two Acres  
 be it more or less) and this grant is on this condition that  
 if the above named Thomas Paine his heirs Executors or assigns  
 shall and do forever quit their claim to the parcels of land on  
 Sampson's Island and let the town of Eastham quietly and peace-  
 ably enjoy the land to improve as other towns common undivided  
 land or as the town shall see cause then this grant  
 shall be forever good and effectual but otherwise of no force  
 or benefit to the grantees. The two granted parcels of land  
 are laid out and bounded by the men appointed to have and  
 give notice in disposing of land within the town and by in-  
 their allowed and approved with the condition above said  
 on the twenty-sixth day of April in the year of our Lord  
 one thousand seven hundred and six (viz) the one parcel be-  
 gins at the gate at the way that goes into his land from  
 thence it runs on a straight line northerly about forty four pole  
 to a rock which is the corner bound of a piece of land former-  
 ly granted and laid out to Nicholas Paine so taking in  
 all the land between the line and the land of the Thomas  
 Paine and Nicholas Paine the other piece or parcel of land  
 lies to the westward of the way between the cedar swamp  
 and another little swamp and is bounded (viz) beginning at a  
 stone set in by the corner of the cedar swamp from thence  
 it runs northerly eighteen pole to a stone set in at the south  
 east corner of the other little swamp and so from thence  
 bounding by the swamps and by the pond to the first bound  
 containing two acres more or less  
 Provided & M. Paine Town Clerk

98

more or less  
Rowland & Jno. Baine Town Clerk

To all people to whom these presents shall come Where  
as difference has arisen between the Town of Eastham  
in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Ma  
ssachusetts Bay in New England and the Town of Harwich  
in the County and Jurisdiction about the place where the  
Bounds or dividing line between the said Town of Eastham  
and Town and propriators of the Town of Harwich the said  
Town of Eastham did make choice of Samuel Knowles Sam  
uel Mayo and Joseph Doan as agents for the Town of  
Eastham to act and to do for the Town in all matters re  
lating to the promises as may appear on Record alfo  
said Town and propriators of the Town of Harwich made  
choice of Capt Jonathan Bangor John Froome Thomas  
Froome John Gray and Nicholas Snow as agents for  
the Town and propriators of the Town of Harwich as  
may appear by Record now know ye that we the said  
agents of Eastham & the said agents of the Town of Harwich  
having had several debates with reference to the promises  
or settlement between the said Town of Eastham and  
the Town and propriators of the Town of Harwich  
did on the sixteenth day of October 1705 come to ge  
ther in order to make a final Issue and Determinatio  
Relating to the promises and finding it uncertain  
where the line should run between the Town of Eastham  
and the Town of Harwich and propriators thereof did  
at last agree and conclude as followeth List of all the  
Reasons to after considerations we the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Know  
les Mayo & Joseph Doane all of Eastham in the Coun  
ty of Barnstable and Jurisdiction above named agents  
for the Town of Eastham and we Jonathan Bangor  
Thomas Froome John Froome John Gray Nicholas  
Snow all of Harwich in the County and Jurisdiction  
and agents for the Town and propriators of the Town of  
Harwich by these presents mutually agreed and deter  
mined that the Bounds and parting line between  
taken off

between & town of Eastham and ~~between~~ D town & mouth of Namasket River and from the mouth of D River to run northward and beneath to low-water mark or Reflux of the sea and from the mouth of D Namasket River southeasterly with the middle of the river as it runs up to the head of the marsh to a stone by the upland on the southwest side of an oak of marsh from thence to the pine tree marked E on the easterly side and H on the westerly side standing a little above the highway near the head of the marsh from thence running on a straight line to the head of potonomakut salt water pond to the Brook a little to the northward of John Huidt now dwelling house & from thence running down D pond into the middle of the river that runs of D pond along the cove and channels round Nam Koyick point and with the main channel out at Potonomakut Harbor which D bounds place and places shall for ever be the bounds between the D town of Eastham and D town and proprietors of D town of Harwich. — further it is mutually agreed upon by all and every the agents that a certain tract of land lying to the westward of D bounds between D Eastham and Harwich should be and remain for ever for a perpetual common for the aboriginal inhabitants of D town of Eastham and a D tract of land is bounded (viz) beginning at a pin set in the range between D town of Eastham and D town of Harwich eastward to D pond by James Chace now dwelling house from thence running to the easterly end of D pond & running round the easterly end of D pond to a pin set marked at the southwest corner of D pond from thence running on a straight line southerly to a rock by the water side marked T a little to the westward of the point that lies opposite against the westernmost of the quisset neck running from D Rock Round D Chequest Keyick rock and up potonomakut River to the first specified bound. all which D tract of land contained within D boundaries the aboriginal inhabitants of said town of Eastham and also the aboriginal inhabitants of D Harwich and proprietors thereof shall have an equal Rite in and to together with all the members Rites privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging and that it shall be lawful for each of the Respective proprietors of each of the D towns to have free Egress and regress into D common land for ever hereafter and it is also mutually agreed upon by each and every of us the D agents that in as much as some persons are already settled in D tract of land that they and every of them shall remain and belong to D town of Harwich; and all such who are already settled on certain parcels of D tract of land by fencing or building thereon that every such person should have and hold the same as firm to them their heirs and assigns forever without suit let or molestation whatsoever only such who are of the proprietors of D Harwich and by virtue thereof of D formerly purchase any land of the natives within D tract to be not with standing conformable to all divisions with the rest of the proprietors of D Harwich for and about the same as fully as if this Instrument had not been made and for the true meaning intent observation and Confirmation of all the and every the above written particulars we the above said Samuel Knowles Samuel Mayo and Joseph Dean agents for D town of Eastham and also the above D Jonathan Banges John Freeman Thomas Freeman John Gray and Nicholas Snow



Agents for D Town and proprietors of <sup>D Town of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>which</sup> have herunto set our hands and Seals  
this Sixteenth Day of October in the fourth year  
of the Reign of our Gracious Lady <sup>Queen</sup> Anne. Anno  
quo Dom 1705

Signed, Sealed and Delivered

In presence of  
Simon Grefbo

Thomas <sup>mark</sup> Hinckley  
his

Saint Knowles.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mayo

Jonathan Bangs

Joseph Doane

John Freeman

Thomas Freeman

John Gray      ①

Nicholas Snow ©

This above written is a true copie transcribed out of the original which had 2 hands and seals set and affixed to it and therewith compared & recorded — J<sup>n</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

99

Granted to Joshua Hopkins, by the Town of Eastham at  
a Town meeting in 39 Eastham on the fifth day of March  
1706 a parcel of upland containing one Acre but more or less  
in way of exchange for the land which was laid  
out to D Joshua Hopkins in lieu of his land at Samsons  
Hend in y<sup>e</sup> year 1706 and is Recorded in the Town Books  
of records page 200: lying near the house of Joshua Hen-  
ding in 39 Eastham and this Grant is approved by the  
Major part of the men appointed to have a negative vote  
in disposing of lands within the Town and is laid out &  
bounded (viz) beginning at the Southern corner of D Jo-  
shua Harding his garden fence from thence Southerly eight  
pole to another from thence Easterly twenty pole to another  
thence from thence Northerly nine pole to another thence  
from thence Westerly eleven pole to another lot in by the  
garden fence just below D Harding his wall and to along  
by D fence to y<sup>e</sup> first specified bound. provided always (y<sup>e</sup>  
lot to under stood) that the D Joshua Hopkins his heirs  
and assigns do and shall forever leave out to the Town as  
Common the land granted and laid out to him along the S<sup>th</sup> side  
of his field in y<sup>e</sup> year 1706: being about in two more or less  
which is Recorded in page 200: as above D. But if the D Jo-  
shua Hopkins his heirs or assigns shall at any time here  
after Enclose or improve the parcel of land Recorded  
in page 200 as above D by virtue of D Grant then this  
above D last grant shall be null void and of non effect  
and the Town shall again re-enter into the possession and  
improvement thereof at other Town Common or undivided  
land Recorded y<sup>e</sup> John Paine Town Clerk

Granted by the Town of Eastham at a Town  
meeting in said Eastham March 21<sup>st</sup> 1709 unto X<sup>r</sup>  
Abel Snow his heirs and assigns for ever a half an  
Acre of land about the head of Great Hamshakot where  
the Negative men that think most convenient whith stand  
is laid out by Men appointed to have a Negative vote  
in disposing of land within sd Eastham and approved by  
major part of them and by them bound at Colacoth (viz)  
one peice of land three pole square near the highway on  
ye Southern side of ye sd way on a little hill and another  
parcell of land lying on the Northwest side of the sd High-  
way bounded (viz) at the Southwest corner altho. bet  
in the ground about two pole below the highway in a  
range or dividing line betwixt Haverich and Eastham and  
thence westward down to the miller along in said range and  
from thence along by the meadow and Swamp Eastward and South  
ward to another Stone but the Swamp side about two pole below  
the Highway and from thence westward to a first pond along  
thence North and down by Jacobs for Stephen Stephens to  
his heirs or assigns to all the Roy over said land

At a town meeting the 23<sup>rd</sup> of December 1706

The Town chose officers of Samuell Mayo & Joshua Hopkins to settle bounds at the head of the Town Cove between the land or Meadow-ground of Mr Samuell Knowles and the undivided common land of the Town at the head of the Town Cove partant whereunto the said Samuell Mayo and Joshua Hopkins together with the said Samuell Knowles did on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of December above the unanimously agree and settle Bounds at the head of the Cove below the undivided land of the Town of Eastham and of land or meadow ground of the said Samuell Knowles beginning at a stake set in the ground by appraisers made by the northerly corner of a meadow at the foot of a hill below the said Knowles his now dwelling house on the southerly side of a dirt way that goes up the hill which is hence it may be known from thence running norwest southeasterly by the side of a salt pond and to a creek that runs out of the great salt pond at the head of the pond by a water hole side of the pond in the range of the old fence marked K from thence running north easterly to a stone set in the ground at the foot of the hill next to Joshua Hopkins his land and is about between the Knowles and the Hopkins & is marked K H at which the Bounds accordingly as above specified and settled shall by mutual agreement of the said parties forever be dividing bounds between the land and meadow ground of the said Samuell Knowles and the undivided land of the Town of Eastham at the head of the Cove so far as the bounds do extend east and west in witness whereof we the said Samuell Mayo, Joshua Hopkins together with the said Samuell Knowles have hereunto set our hands the day and year above written

Samuell Mayo

Joshua Hopkins

Samuell Knowles

At a Town meeting march 7<sup>th</sup> 1706

The above written agreement and settlement of the Bounds was confirmed by the vote of the Town of Eastham Attest John Baine Town Clerk  
Recorded by John Baine Clerk

Granted to Mr Samuell Knowles, Senior at a Town meeting in Eastham Church the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1707, all the upland lying between his lot of land at the head of Great Neck and the meadow of Stephen Hopkins last to him from the two corner bounds of the Knowles his upland to the allodes of the Hopkins and this grant is approved by the Major part of the then appointed to have negative vote in disposing of lands within the Eastham

Recorded by

John Baine Clerk

To all people to whom these presents shall come Granting that know ye that I Samuell Knowles, Senior of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman for and in consideration of the sum of 100 pounds by the Town of Eastham to me and my heirs and assigns forever of the Town Cove for ever which grant is and may be seen on Record in the Town Books of Records of the Eastham which I acknowledge in full satisfaction and my self therewith fully satisfied contented and paid and thereof do acquit the said Town of Eastham forever by these presents. However and by these presents I bargain and sell all one conveyance and deliver unto the Town of Eastham all that my right power of upland lying and being in the Eastham at the southerly end of my lot of land which was formerly my Brother John Knowles which is by agreement with the Town now left out of my Enclave namely all that land which lies between my Bounds as they appear upon Town Records and my lot as it now stands in what place and also the said Samuell Knowles do hereby for me my heirs Executors and administrators (on said condition) grant and consent that whereas several lots of meadow were laid out in the great meadow by the Towns order in the year 1703 which do encroach and take of a considerable quantity of my lot of meadow there which I bought of Mr Samuell Treat as is shown by a deed of sale under his hand that the said lots be left to the said Town (Encroaching at above the) shall be held and enjoyed by the said five persons to whom they were granted their heirs and assigns forever according as they are bounded respectively in the Books of Records of the said Town and proper Rite in full and without let hindrance or molestation from one the said Samuell Knowles or my heirs or assigns by my Rite forever hereby forever quitting claims and therewith giving my whole Rite title and interest in or unto any part or parcel of the said meadow of mine which is included within the said respective Records and bounds in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the four and tenth day of May in the seventh year of her Majesty's reign Anno quædam 1705

Signed sealed and delivered Samuell Knowles

in presence of

John Hurd

John Baine

Taken at

Barnstable ss.

The above named Samuell Knowles made his appearance before me the Judge of the County aforesaid on the day and upon a true and correct reading of the above written and sealed the four and tenth day of May in the seventh year of her Majesty's reign Anno quædam 1705

*Ca. melle. gaud. Fuke.*

Take a quart of Strong wort &  
 three ounces of galls. Boil them & put  
 them in the wort & let it stand in  
 a cask for 24 hours. Stand in the  
 Sun 4 days. Shake it once a day at the  
 14 days in steam it & put in 2 ounces  
 of a quart of Corry. Let it stand in  
 the Sun 4 days. Shake it once in 24 hours.  
 Put in one ounce & a quart of ~~gall~~ gum  
 arabic & let it stand in the Sun 4 days.  
 Shake it once in 24 hours & then put in  
 a Spoon full of Faces of onions

(VII)

1517

43 11  
 7 11

1518  
 11 11  
 11 11

An alphabetical table of the Records of the  
 from the year 1703 to 1799  
 and the page each one is on

Abraham Harding	LA	page	191	103
-----------------	----	------	-----	-----

Boniamon young	LB	page	194	195
Barnabas Wexham		page	169	
Boniamine Higgins		page	183	
Boniamine Higgins		page	95	172
Boniamine Hobb		page	186	188

CC

Caleb Hopkins		page	190	194
Constant Higginson		page	179	184
Caleb Cook		page	191	103

E

E

E

Ebenazar Snow		page	174	181
Ebenazar Dean		page	155	188
Edmond Grosman		page	175	185
Edward Snow		page	103	
Edward Howard		page	0-11	
Edward Bangs		page	173	
Elphaz Higgins		page	33	
Elphaz Dean		page	184	
Elphaz Paine		page	140	118
Elphaz Howard		page	194	
Elphaz Ellensworth		page	203	

D

D

D

Daniel Smith		page	175	
Daniel M		page	193	196
Daniel Cole		page	77	
Daniel Job Cole		page	155	
Daniel Cole Hunt		page	0-99	
Daniel Smith Hunt		page	185	
David young		page	165	174
David Dean		page	113	187
Daniel Dean		page	168	178
Daniel Howard		page	188	

F

F

F

George Brown		page	187	128
George Brown Hunt		page	186	188
George Crisp		page	165	
George Shaw		page	166	172
George Hopkins		page	168	102

G

G

G

George Brown		page	187	128
George Brown Hunt		page	186	188
George Crisp		page	165	
George Shaw		page	166	172
George Hopkins		page	168	102

H

H

H

Henry Atkins		page	184	
Henry Young		page	176	178
Horahel Dean		page	186	190

Page	Page
168	
169	
170	
171	
172	
173	
174	
175	
176	
177	
178	
179	
180	
181	
182	
183	
184	
185	
186	
187	
188	
189	
190	
191	
192	
193	
194	
195	
196	
197	
198	
199	
200	
201	
202	
203	
204	
205	
206	
207	
208	
209	
210	
211	
212	
213	
214	
215	
216	
217	
218	
219	
220	
221	
222	
223	
224	
225	
226	
227	
228	
229	
230	
231	
232	
233	
234	
235	
236	
237	
238	
239	
240	
241	
242	
243	
244	
245	
246	
247	
248	
249	
250	
251	
252	
253	
254	
255	
256	
257	
258	
259	
260	
261	
262	
263	
264	
265	
266	
267	
268	
269	
270	
271	
272	
273	
274	
275	
276	
277	
278	
279	
280	
281	
282	
283	
284	
285	
286	
287	
288	
289	
290	
291	
292	
293	
294	
295	
296	
297	
298	
299	
300	

Page	Page
168	
169	
170	
171	
172	
173	
174	
175	
176	
177	
178	
179	
180	
181	
182	
183	
184	
185	
186	
187	
188	
189	
190	
191	
192	
193	
194	
195	
196	
197	
198	
199	
200	
201	
202	
203	
204	
205	
206	
207	
208	
209	
210	
211	
212	
213	
214	
215	
216	
217	
218	
219	
220	
221	
222	
223	
224	
225	
226	
227	
228	
229	
230	
231	
232	
233	
234	
235	
236	
237	
238	
239	
240	
241	
242	
243	
244	
245	
246	
247	
248	
249	
250	
251	
252	
253	
254	
255	
256	
257	
258	
259	
260	
261	
262	
263	
264	
265	
266	
267	
268	
269	
270	
271	
272	
273	
274	
275	
276	
277	
278	
279	
280	
281	
282	
283	
284	
285	
286	
287	
288	
289	
290	
291	
292	
293	
294	
295	
296	
297	
298	
299	
300	

The price of common  
between 18th & 19th  
centuries and 18th & 19th  
centuries for second page 116

The settlement of  
the highway by  
Mazda Hurd  
Hurd page 116

the Highway laid out by the select men  
at Saugatuck 2000 page 94

Richard Higgins page 176-183  
Ralph Smith page 99

SS

Samuel Brown page 66  
Stephen Snow page 186-188  
Samuel Dean page 176-179  
Samuel Higgins page 176-181  
Samuel Brown page 187  
Stephen Snow page 187-196  
Stephen Snow page 190  
Samuel Knowles page 191-192-204  
Samuel Knowles page 205-206  
Mr Samuel West page 78-178  
Stephen Snow page 194-96

Thomas Rogers Jr page 168-184  
Thomas Williams page 184

John Young page 182  
John Young page 182  
Jonathan Young page 195  
John Merrick page 144



# Lands Recorded

John Brown page 143  
 Joshua Bangs — 155  
 Joseph Herrick Paul  
 and John Smith page 114  
 Richard Cooke — 142  
 a settlement of 7 mi  
 north lot — 102  
 the Rogers — 078  
 the Mulford — 122  
 the town Purchase  
 Lands at Little Billings  
 gate. Recorded from 145 to 154  
 Saml Knowls — 147-205  
 Isaac Doan — 153  
 John Collins — 154  
 Micajah Snow — 100.  
 Jonathan Linnel — 112: 117  
 James Rogers Highway 159  
 the settlement between  
 John and James Rogers 156: 157  
 John Baine — 159  
 Jonathan Higgins Junr 159  
 Saml Maye Junr — 010  
 John Mulford — 154  
 Josiah Cooke Junr — 155  
 Edward Knowls — 159  
 John Swent — 142-151  
 Stephen Atwood Junr — 113  
 Joseph Doan — 181-10  
 William Smith — 181-069  
 Nathaniel Atkins — 068  
 Labor Snow — 00-040  
 Isaac Higgins — 079  
 Benjamin Snow — 147  
 Saml Doan — 160  
 Chasiah Harding — 160  
 Nathaniel Maye of town 160  
 Mr. Frost — 108  
 William Brown — 061  
 John Smith — 072  
 Joseph Cook Junr 078  
 the Rich — 078: 112  
 George Brown Junr — 125

The Settlement of the line  
 between Eastham and  
 the Recorded page 202: 203:  
 and — 204

**TOWN OF  
EASTHAM, MA**

**BIRTHS  
MARRIAGES  
DEATHS  
1649-1755  
LAND GRANTS  
1659-1710  
END**